

# ANNUAL STATEMENT

# For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

# TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND **SURETY COMPANY**

**NAIC Group Code** 

3548

NAIC Company Code 19038 Employer's ID Number 06-6033504

(Current Period) (Prior Period)

Organized under the Laws of Connecticut, State of Domicile or Port of Entry Connecticut, **Country of Domicile US** 

**INCORPORATED/ORGANIZED, MAY 1, 1883** 

**COMMENCED BUSINESS, MAY 1, 1907** 

Statutory Home Office: One Tower Square, Hartford, CT, US 06183 Main Administrative Office: One Tower Square, Hartford, CT, US 06183 (860) 277-0111 Mail Address: One Tower Square, Hartford, CT, US 06183

Primary Location of Books and Records: One Tower Square, Hartford, CT, US 06183 (860) 277-0111

Internet Website Address: www.travelers.com Statutory Statement Contact: Michael J. Doody (860) 277-3966

Annual.Statement.Contact@travelers.com (860) 277-7002

(E-Mail Address)

(Fax Number)

#### **OFFICERS**

|      | Name                                       | Title                       |   | Name            | Title   |
|------|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| 1.   | BRIAN WILLIAM MacLEAN. Chairman, President | & Chief Executive Officer   |   | MARIA OLIVO     | Executive Vice President, Strategic Development & |
|      |  |                             |   |                 | Treasure  |
| 2.   | JAY STEVEN BENETVice Chairman              | & Chief Financial Officer   |   | KENNETH FRANKL  | IN SPENCE, III Executive Vice President           |
|      |  |                             |   |                 | General Counse                                    |
| 3.   | WILLIAM HERBERT HEYMAN Vice Chairman       | & Chief Investment Officer  |   | DOUGLAS KEITH B | ELL Senior Vice President, Accounting Police      |
| 4. # | AVROHOM YAAKOV KESSVice Chair              | man & Chief Legal Officer   |   | DOUGLAS KENNET  | H RUSSELLSenior Vice President                    |
|      |  |                             |   |                 | Corporate Controlle                               |
| 5.   | ANDY FRANCIS BESSETTE                      | Executive Vice President &  |   | SCOTT WILLIAM R | YNDASenior Vice President, Corporate Ta           |
|      | Cl   | hief Administrative Officer |   |                 |   |
| 6.   | BRUCE RICHARD JONES Executive Vice Pres    | ident & Chief Risk Officer  |   | RENÉE HELOU DAV | VISVice President & Chief Corporate Actuar        |
| 7. # | MADELYN JOSEPH LANKTON                     | Executive Vice President &  | # | WENDY CONSTANC  | CE SKJERVEN Vice President, Corporate Secretary   |
|      | Chief Information Officer, Enterprise      | Operations and eBusiness    |   |                 | Group General Counse                              |

#### **DIRECTORS**

JAY STEVEN BENET WILLIAM HERBERT HEYMAN BRIAN WILLIAM MacLEAN KENNETH FRANKLIN SPENCE, III GREGORY CHESHIRE TOCZYDLOWSKI

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

COUNTY OF HARTFORD

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Bom W Mar Cen Wendy C. Sky Douglas to. Tursell Brian W. MacLean Wendy C. Skjerven Douglas K. Russell President Controller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24th day of January, 2017

Sandia M Bachmo

a. Is this an original filing?

b. If no: 1. State the amendment number

2. Date filed

3. Number of pages attached

Yes ⊠ No □

# Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY ASSETS

|      |  |                | Current Year     |                             | Prior Year      |
|------|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|      |  | 1              | 2<br>Nonadmitted | 3<br>Net Admitted<br>Assets | 4<br>Net        |
|      |  | Assets         | Assets           | (Cols. 1 - 2)               | Admitted Assets |
| 1.   | Bonds (Schedule D)   | 9,132,252,013  | 0                | 9,132,252,013               | 9,063,055,201   |
| 2.   | Stocks (Schedule D):   |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | 2.1 Preferred stocks   |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | 2.2 Common stocks  | 3,847,377,924  | 0                | 3,847,377,924               | 3,849,922,102   |
| 3.   | Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):  |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | 3.1 First liens  |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | 3.2 Other than first liens   | 0              | 0                | 0                           | 0               |
| 4.   | Real estate (Schedule A):  |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | 4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$0 encumbrances)   | 0              | 0                | 0                           | 0               |
|      | 4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$0 encumbrances)   | 0              | 0                | 0                           | 0               |
|      | 4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$0 encumbrances)   | 0              | 0                | 0                           | 0               |
| 5.   | Cash (\$706,453, Schedule E-Part 1), cash equivalents (\$0, Schedule E-Part 2) and short-term investments (\$721,598,932, Schedule DA) | 722,305,385    | 0                | 722,305,385                 | 531,018,752     |
| 6.   | Contract loans (including \$0 premium notes)   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 7.   | Derivatives (Schedule DB)  | 0              | 0                | 0                           | 0               |
| 8.   | Other invested assets (Schedule BA)  | 863,198,944    | 16,073,584       | 847,125,360                 | 818,904,938     |
| 9.   | Receivables for securities   | 13,092         | 0                | 13,092                      | 16,957,500      |
| 10.  | Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)  | 36,370,716     | 0                | 36,370,716                  | 51,976,646      |
| 11.  | Aggregate write-ins for invested assets  | 0              | 0                | 0                           | 0               |
| 12.  | Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)  | 14,632,475,734 | 16,073,584       | 14,616,402,150              | 14,365,716,766  |
| 13.  | Title plants less \$0 charged off (for Title insurers only)  | 0              | 0                | 0                           | 0               |
| 14.  | Investment income due and accrued  | 95,528,872     | 0                | 95,528,872                  | 98,982,209      |
| 15.  | Premiums and considerations:   |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | 15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection   | 553,654,403    | 30,488,033       | 523,166,370                 | 515,265,605     |
|      | 15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred  |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | and not yet due (including \$26,105,060 earned but unbilled premiums)  | 936,551,224    | 4,950,718        | 931,600,506                 | 872,725,701     |
|      | 15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$0) and contracts subject to redetermination (\$0)   | 14,237,354     | 1,222,226        | 13,015,128                  | 16,288,800      |
| 16.  | Reinsurance:   |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | 16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers   | 1 '1           |                  | ,                           |                 |
|      | 16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies   | 1              |                  | * *                         |                 |
|      | 16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts  |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 17.  | Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 18.1 | Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon  |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 18.2 | Net deferred tax asset   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 19.  | Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit  |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 20.  | Electronic data processing equipment and software  |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 21.  | Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$0)   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 22.  | Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 23.  | Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 24.  | Health care (\$0) and other amounts receivable   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 25.  | Aggregate write-ins for other-than-invested assets   | 71,292,017     | 1,297,566        | 69,994,451                  | 53,102,607      |
|      | Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)                             |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 27.  | From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts  |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 28.  | TOTAL (Lines 26 and 27)  | 16,686,177,642 | 121,837,498      | 16,564,340,144              | 16,273,610,870  |
|      |  | OF WRITE-INS   | I                | ı                           |                 |
|      |  |                |                  |                             | 0               |
|      |  |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page  |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | Totals (Lines 1101 through 1103 plus 1198) (Line 11 above)   |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | Suspense, undistributed payments   |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 2502 | Amounts receivable under high deductible policies  |                |                  |                             |                 |
|      | Equities and deposits in pools and associations  |                | 0                |                             |                 |
|      | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page  |                |                  |                             |                 |
| 2599 | Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598) (Line 25 above)   | 71,292,017     | 1,297,566        | 69,994,451                  | 53,102,607      |

# Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

|            |  | 1<br>Current Year | 2<br>Prior Year                       |
|------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1.         | Losses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 8)  | 5,954,948,262     | 5,897,171,874                         |
| 2.         | Reinsurance payable on paid losses and loss adjustment expenses (Schedule F, Part 1, Column 6)   | 230,726,982       | 240,862,404                           |
| 3.         | Loss adjustment expenses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 9)  | 1,400,869,800     | 1,358,967,040                         |
| 4.         | Commissions payable, contingent commissions and other similar charges  | 137,287,831       | 129,054,531                           |
| 5.         | Other expenses (excluding taxes, licenses and fees)  | 131,989,621       | 128,809,884                           |
| 6.         | Taxes, licenses and fees (excluding federal and foreign income taxes)  |                   | 70,467,848                            |
| 7.1        | Current federal and foreign income taxes (including \$(84,278,554) on realized capital gains (losses))   |                   |                                       |
| 7.2        | Net deferred tax liability.  |                   |                                       |
| 8.         | Borrowed money \$81,754 and interest thereon \$4,859   | 86,613            | 137,121                               |
| 9.         | Unearned premiums (Part 1A, Line 38, Column 5) (after deducting unearned premiums for ceded reinsurance of \$170,239,308 and including warranty reserves of \$0 and accrued accident and health experience rating refunds including \$0 for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act) | 2,015,473,092     | 1,926,313,596                         |
| 10.        | Advance premium  | 1,000             | 1,350                                 |
| 11.        | Dividends declared and unpaid:   |                   |                                       |
|            | 11.1 Stockholders  |                   |                                       |
|            | 11.2 Policyholders   |                   |                                       |
| 12.        | Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions)   |                   |                                       |
| 13.        | Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Schedule F, Part 3, Column 19)   |                   |                                       |
| 14.        | Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others  |                   | 10,882,085                            |
| 15.        | Remittances and items not allocated  |                   | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| 16.        | Provision for reinsurance (including \$0 certified) (Schedule F, Part 8)   |                   |                                       |
| 17.        | Net adjustments in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates  |                   |                                       |
| 18.        | Drafts outstanding.  |                   |                                       |
| 19.        | Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates   |                   |                                       |
| 20.        | Derivatives  |                   |                                       |
| 21.        | Payable for securities   |                   |                                       |
| 22.        | Payable for securities lending   |                   |                                       |
| 23.        | Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans   |                   |                                       |
| 24.        | Capital notes \$0 and interest thereon \$0.  |                   |                                       |
| 25.        | Aggregate write-ins for liabilities  |                   |                                       |
| 26.        | Total liabilities excluding protected cell liabilities (Lines 1 through 25).  Protected cell liabilities   |                   |                                       |
| 27.        | Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)  |                   |                                       |
| 28.        | Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds  |                   |                                       |
| 29.<br>30. | Common capital stock   |                   |                                       |
| 31.        | Preferred capital stock.   |                   |                                       |
| 32.        | Aggregate write-ins for other-than-special surplus funds   |                   |                                       |
| 33.        | Surplus notes  |                   |                                       |
| 34.        | Gross paid in and contributed surplus.   |                   |                                       |
| 35.        | Unassigned funds (surplus)   |                   |                                       |
|            | Less treasury stock, at cost:  |                   |                                       |
| 00.        | 36.10.000 shares common (value included in Line 30 \$0)  | 0                 | 0                                     |
|            | 36.20.000 shares preferred (value included in Line 31 \$0)   |                   |                                       |
| 37.        | Surplus as regards policyholders (Lines 29 to 35, less 36) (Page 4, Line 39)   |                   |                                       |
| 38.        | TOTAL (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)  |                   |                                       |
|            | DETAILS OF WRITE-INS   | 2722 72 27        | 17 272 272                            |
| 2501.      | Escheat liability  | 581,666           | 120,485                               |
|            | Special reserve fund   |                   | 500,000                               |
|            | Retroactive reinsurance reserve assumed  |                   | 248,753                               |
|            | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page  |                   | •                                     |
|            | Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598) (Line 25 above)   |                   |                                       |
|            | Special surplus from retroactive reinsurance   |                   |                                       |
|            |  |                   |                                       |
|            | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 29 from overflow page  |                   |                                       |
|            | Totals (Lines 2901 through 2903 plus 2998) (Line 29 above)   |                   |                                       |
| 3201.      |  | 0                 | 0                                     |
|            |  |                   |                                       |
|            |  |                   | 0                                     |
|            | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 32 from overflow page  |                   |                                       |
| J299.      | Totals (Lines 3201 through 3203 plus 3298) (Line 32 above)   | 10                | <u> </u> 0                            |

# Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY **STATEMENT OF INCOME**

|                | STATEMENT OF INCOME   |                   | _               |
|----------------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
|                | UNDERWRITING INCOME   | 1<br>Current Year | 2<br>Prior Year |
| 1.             | Premiums earned (Part 1, Line 35, Column 4)   |                   | 4,165,014,675   |
|                | DEDUCTIONS:   | , , ,             |                 |
| 2.             | Losses incurred (Part 2, Line 35, Column 7)   | 2,246,098,688     | 1,960,945,116   |
| 3.             | Loss adjustment expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 1)   |                   | 485,546,073     |
| 4.             | Other underwriting expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 2)  |                   | 1,294,624,769   |
| 5.             | Aggregate write-ins for underwriting deductions   |                   |                 |
| 6.             | Total underwriting deductions (Lines 2 through 5)   |                   |                 |
| 7.<br>8.       | Net income of protected cells   |                   |                 |
| 0.             | INVESTMENT INCOME   | 237,230,413       | 423,030,710     |
| 9.             | Net investment income earned (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)  | 1.114.470.935     | 1.057.552.140   |
| 10.            | Net realized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$4,642,661 (Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses))             |                   |                 |
| 11.            | Net investment gain (loss) (Lines 9 + 10)   |                   |                 |
|                | OTHER INCOME  |                   |                 |
| 12.            | Net gain (loss) from agents' or premium balances charged off (amount recovered \$2,233,815                                |                   |                 |
| 40             | amount charged off \$10,092,546)  |                   |                 |
| 13.            | Finance and service charges not included in premiums  |                   |                 |
| 14.<br>15.     | Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income  |                   |                 |
| 16.            | Net income before dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign            | 0,411,070         |                 |
| 10.            | income taxes (Lines 8 + 11 + 15)  | 1,365,567,254     | 1,476,887,567   |
| 17.            | Dividends to policyholders  | 8,771,355         | 7,000,415       |
| 18.            | Net income, after dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign            |                   |                 |
|                | income taxes (Line 16 minus Line 17)  |                   |                 |
| 19.            | Federal and foreign income taxes incurred   |                   |                 |
| 20.            | Net income (Line 18 minus Line 19) (to Line 22)   | 1,183,916,572     | 1,259,164,465   |
|                | CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT   |                   |                 |
| 21.            | Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 prior year (Page 4, Line 39, Column 2)                                      |                   |                 |
| 22.            | Net income (from Line 20)   |                   |                 |
| 23.<br>24.     | Change in net unrealized capital gains or (losses) less capital gains tax of \$2,028,531                                  |                   |                 |
| 25.            | Change in net unrealized capital gains of (losses) less capital gains tax of \$2,026,531                                  |                   |                 |
| 26.            | Change in net deferred income tax   |                   |                 |
| 27.            | Change in nonadmitted assets (Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets, Line 28, Column 3)   |                   | 13,252,382      |
| 28.            | Change in provision for reinsurance (Page 3, Line 16, Column 2 minus Column 1)  |                   | 0               |
| 29.            | Change in surplus notes   |                   |                 |
| 30.            | Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Protected Cells   | 0                 | 0               |
| 31.            | Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles   | 0                 | 0               |
| 32.            | Capital changes:  |                   |                 |
|                | 32.1 Paid in  |                   |                 |
|                | 32.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)  |                   |                 |
| 22             | 32.3 Transferred to surplus   | 0                 | 0               |
| 33.            | Surplus adjustments: 33.1 Paid in   | 0                 | 0               |
|                | 33.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)  |                   |                 |
|                | 33.3. Transferred from capital  |                   |                 |
| 34.            | Net remittances from or (to) Home Office  |                   |                 |
| 35.            | Dividends to stockholders   | (1,075,000,000)   | (1,168,000,000) |
| 36.            | Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Column 2 minus Column 1)   |                   |                 |
| 37.            | Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus   | 1                 |                 |
| 38.            | Change in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Lines 22 through 37)   |                   |                 |
| 39.            | Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 current year (Line 21 plus Line 38) (Page 3, Line 37)                       | 6,485,843,440     | 6,376,266,631   |
| 0504           | DETAILS OF WRITE-INS  |                   |                 |
| 0501.<br>0502. |   |                   |                 |
|                |   |                   |                 |
|                | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overflow page  |                   |                 |
|                | Totals (Lines 0501 through 0503 plus 0598) (Line 5 above)   | 0                 | 0               |
| 1401.          | Other assets tri-party/tax credit bond income   | 42,083            | 0               |
|                | Fines and penalties of regulatory authorities   |                   |                 |
|                | Profit and loss, miscellaneous  |                   |                 |
|                | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 14 from overflow page  Totals (Lines 1401 through 1403 plus 1498) (Line 14 above) | (1.092.895)       |                 |
|                | Totals (Lines 1401 tillough 1403 plus 1430) (Line 14 above)   |                   |                 |
| 3702.          |   |                   |                 |
| 3703.          |   | 0                 | 0               |
|                | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 37 from overflow page   |                   |                 |
| 3799.          | Totals (Lines 3701 through 3703 plus 3798) (Line 37 above)  | 0                 | 0               |

# Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY CASH FLOW

|           | CASH FLOW   |                   |                 |
|-----------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
|           |   | 1<br>Current Year | 2<br>Prior Year |
|           | CASH FROM OPERATIONS  | ourion rour       |                 |
| 1.        | Premiums collected net of reinsurance   | 4,365,656,346     | 4,180,356,592   |
| 2.        | Net investment income   | 1,175,960,966     | 1,102,913,958   |
| 3.        | Miscellaneous income  | 6,411,078         | 5,454,275       |
| 4.        | Total (Lines 1 through 3)   | 5,548,028,390     | 5,288,724,825   |
| 5.        | Benefit and loss related payments   | 2,170,911,276     | 1,992,419,321   |
| 6.        | Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts                   | 0                 | 0               |
| 7.        | Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions                                     |                   | 1,865,703,203   |
| 8.        | Dividends paid to policyholders   | 7,804,536         | 6,667,705       |
| 9.        | Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$1,077,593 tax on capital gains (losses)    | 163,650,675       | 238,210,079     |
| 10.       | Total (Lines 5 through 9)   | 4,127,641,611     | 4,103,000,309   |
| 11.       | Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)   | 1,420,386,779     | 1,185,724,516   |
|           | CASH FROM INVESTMENTS   |                   |                 |
| 12.       | Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:  |                   |                 |
|           | 12.1 Bonds  | 1,900,676,610     | 2,290,113,427   |
|           | 12.2 Stocks   | 3,751,092         | 1,081,631       |
|           | 12.3 Mortgage loans   |                   | 0               |
|           | 12.4 Real estate  |                   | 0               |
|           | 12.5 Other invested assets  | 153,646,401       | 91,330,982      |
|           | 12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments                       |                   | (18             |
|           | 12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds   | 31,073,346        | (8,225,181      |
|           | 12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)   | 2,089,147,450     | 2,374,300,842   |
| 13.       | Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):  |                   |                 |
|           | 13.1 Bonds  | 2,001,105,497     | 2,289,281,509   |
|           | 13.2 Stocks   |                   | 0               |
|           | 13.3 Mortgage loans   |                   | 0               |
|           | 13.4 Real estate  |                   |                 |
|           | 13.5 Other invested assets  | 221,156,447       | 141,597,786     |
|           | 13.6 Miscellaneous applications   | 6,498,634         | 27,422,367      |
|           | 13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)  |                   |                 |
| 14.       | Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes   | 0                 | 0               |
|           | Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Lines 13.7 minus Line 14)                                  |                   |                 |
|           | CASH FROM FINANCING AND MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES   |                   | , , ,           |
| 16.       | Cash provided (applied):  |                   |                 |
| 10.       | 16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes   | 0                 | 0               |
|           | 16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock   |                   |                 |
|           | 16.3 Borrowed funds   |                   |                 |
|           | 16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities                           | , , , ,           | • •             |
|           | 16.5 Dividends to stockholders  |                   |                 |
|           | 16.6 Other cash provided (applied)  |                   |                 |
| 17        | Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6) |                   |                 |
| 17.       |   | (1,009,407,017)   | (1,112,032,240  |
| 40        | RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS                                   | 404 000 000       | (44.400.550)    |
| 18.<br>10 | Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)       | 191,286,633       | (11,108,552     |
| 19.       | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:  | 504.040.750       | F10 107 001     |
|           | 19.1 Beginning of year  |                   |                 |
|           | 19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)   | 722,305,385       | 531,018,752     |
|           | Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:                          |                   |                 |
| 20.0      | 9   |                   | 5,797,898       |
| 20.0      | · · · ·   |                   | 701,735         |
| 20.0      | 004 Bonds exchanged for stock   | · ·               |                 |

PART 1 - PREMIUMS EARNED

|            | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,                       | 1                                | 2<br>Unearned Premiums            | 3<br>Unearned Premiums       | 4                                |
|------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|            |   | Net<br>Premiums                  | December 31<br>Prior Year-        | December 31<br>Current Year- | Premiums<br>Earned               |
|            | Line of Business  | Written per<br>Column 6, Part 1B | per Col. 3,<br>Last Year's Part 1 | per Col. 5,<br>Part 1A       | During Year<br>(Cols. 1 + 2 - 3) |
| 1.         | Fire  |                                  |                                   | 48,199,517                   | ,                                |
| 2.         | Allied lines.   | , ,                              |                                   | 52,791,748                   |                                  |
| 3.         | Farmowners multiple peril                                     |                                  | 16,604,461                        | 17,125,004                   | , ,                              |
| 4.         | Homeowners multiple peril                                     |                                  |                                   | 359,952,209                  |                                  |
| 5.         | Commercial multiple peril                                     |                                  |                                   | 283,467,758                  |                                  |
| 6.         | Mortgage guaranty   |                                  |                                   | 0                            |                                  |
| 8.         | Ocean marine  |                                  |                                   | 18,149,174                   |                                  |
| 9.         | Inland marine   |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
|            | Financial guaranty  |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 10.        | Medical professional liability - occurrence                   |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 11.1       | Medical professional liability - occurrence                   |                                  | , ,                               | ` ,                          | ` '                              |
| 11.2       | ·   | · · · · · ·                      |                                   |                              | ,                                |
| 12.        | Earthquake  |                                  |                                   | 11,262,456                   |                                  |
| 13.        | Group accident and health                                     |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 14.        | Credit accident and health (group and individual)             |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 15.        | Other accident and health                                     |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 16.        | Workers' compensation   |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 17.1       | Other liability - occurrence                                  |                                  | , ,                               | 161,648,971                  | , ,                              |
| 17.2       | Other liability - claims-made                                 |                                  |                                   | 64,201,460                   |                                  |
| 17.3       | Excess workers' compensation                                  | 3,844,106                        | 1,353,956                         | 1,332,566                    | 3,865,496                        |
| 18.1       | Products liability - occurrence                               |                                  | 11,650,542                        | 11,198,822                   | 26,256,785                       |
| 18.2       | Products liability - claims-made                              | 5,182,847                        | 2,606,318                         | 2,509,745                    | 5,279,420                        |
|            | Private passenger auto liability                              |                                  | 182,007,734                       | 223,438,231                  | 490,892,820                      |
| 19.3, 19.4 | Commercial auto liability                                     | 324,432,144                      | 139,339,799                       | 144,474,334                  | 319,297,609                      |
| 21.        | Auto physical damage  | 434,451,873                      | 154,438,306                       | 183,222,354                  | 405,667,825                      |
| 22.        | Aircraft (all perils)   | 13,638                           | 0                                 | 1,558                        | 12,080                           |
| 23.        | Fidelity  | 10,300,938                       | 6,508,136                         | 6,973,795                    | 9,835,279                        |
| 24.        | Surety  | 721,195                          | 995,275                           | 754,090                      | 962,380                          |
| 26.        | Burglary and theft  | 1,312,012                        | 757,116                           | 763,431                      | 1,305,698                        |
| 27.        | Boiler and machinery  | 43,456,806                       | 17,213,773                        | 19,704,503                   | 40,966,076                       |
| 28.        | Credit  | (27,948)                         | 1,088                             | 913                          | (27,773)                         |
| 29.        | International   | 505,048                          | 1,760                             | 1,473                        | 505,335                          |
| 30.        | Warranty  | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                            | 0                                |
| 31.        | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property                | 7,203,863                        | 3,058,320                         | 3,008,037                    | 7,254,146                        |
| 32.        | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability               |                                  | 1,856,976                         | 1,984,439                    | 2,546,124                        |
| 33.        | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines         |                                  | 228,955                           | 211,438                      | 345,588                          |
| 34.        | Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business               |                                  | 380,629                           | 327,496                      | 514,219                          |
| 35.        | TOTALS  |                                  | 1,898,447,156                     | 1,985,808,970                |                                  |
|            |   | ETAILS OF WRITE-INS              |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 3401.      | Tribal workers' compensation                                  |                                  | 380 629                           | 327,496                      | 514 219                          |
| 3402.      | The Wilder Compensation                                       | Í                                | 0                                 | 0                            | ,                                |
| 3403.      |   |                                  |                                   | 0                            |                                  |
| 3498.      | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| 3490.      | Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)    |                                  |                                   |                              |                                  |
| J499.      | าบเลเจ (Lines จ4บ เ แทบนฎก จ4บจ pius จ49ช) (Line 34 above)    | 401,U8b                          | 38U,629                           | 327,496                      | 514,219                          |

PART 1A - RECAPITULATION OF ALL PREMIUMS

| Amount Unearring   Amount Unea |            | I AIXI IA   | - NECALITORATI                      | ON OF ALL FIXE                      | 3            | 4   | 5   |
|--|------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---|---|
| 1. Fire.   |            | Line of Rusiness  | (Running One Year or Less from Date | (Running More Than<br>One Year from | Earned But   | Reserve for<br>Rate Credits<br>and Retrospective<br>Adjustments Based | Total Reserve<br>for Unearned<br>Premiums |
| 2. Allaci lines  | 1          |   |                                     | 3, , ,                              |              | •   |   |
| 3. Farrowards multiple peril.   17,244,690   (119,686)   0   0   17,125,00   4. Homeones multiple peril.   369,953,778   (1,569)   0   0   0   269,952,778   5. Commercial multiple peril.   286,713,699   0   0   0   0   0   6. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   7. Mortgage guarenty.   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   |            |   | 1                                   | ,                                   |              |   | , ,                                       |
| 4. Homeowners multiple peril 389,953,778 (1,509) 0 0 0 369,952,276 5. Commercial multiple peril 296,713,099 0 1,1449 (3,173,959) 0 62,467,75   |            |   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| S. Commercial multiple peril   266,715,669   (71,746)   (3,175,563)   0   283,467,75   S. Morrigage guarenty.  | -          | ·   |                                     | , ,                                 |              |   |   |
| 6.         Mortgage guaranty         0         0         0         0         0         0         18,449,73         0         18,449,73         0         18,449,73         0         18,449,73         0         18,449,73         0   |            |   |                                     | , ,                                 |              |   | , ,                                       |
| 8. Ocean manne. 18,930,620 211,264 (992,730) 18,149,17 9 Infland matrine 52,566,000 11,004,420 (207,648) 0 63,963,363 10. Financial guaranty 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.  |            | • •   |                                     | , , ,                               | , , , , ,    |   |   |
| 9. Intend marine   | -          |   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 10.   Financial guaranty.  |            |   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 11.1   Medical professional liability - occurrence.   (40)   |            |   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 11.2   Medical professional liability - dains-made   | -          |   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 12   |            |   |                                     |                                     |              |   | `   |
| 13.   Group accident and health (group and individual)   |            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                         |                                     |                                     |              |   | -   |
| 14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)  |            |   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 15. Other accident and health  | -          | ·   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 16.   Workers' compensation   328,098,155   (24,901)   (18,295,753)   (4,637,394)   305,140,101     17.1   Other liability - occurrence   165,360,118   (2,583,421)   (2,951,349)   1,833,623   161,648,97     17.2   Other liability - occurrence   |            | ·   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 17.1   Other liability - occurrence   165,350,118   (2,583,421)   (2,951,349)   1,833,623   161,846,97   17.2   Other liability - claims-made   51,421,857   12,721,033   58,570   0 64,201,46   17.3   Excess workers' compensation   1,332,770   0 (204)   0 1,332,770   1,332,770   0 (204)   0 1,332,770   1,192,870   1,192,870   1,196,871   1 | -          |   |                                     |                                     |              |   | -   |
| 17.2   Other liability - daims-made.   | -          |   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 17.3         Excess workers' compensation         1,332,770         0         (204)         0         1,332,56           18.1         Products liability - occurrence         11,200,206         57,534         (255,314)         196,397         11,198,82           18.2         Products liability - claims-made         2,482,152         (43,213)         90,806         0         2,209,74           19.1, 19.2         Private passenger auto liability.         223,438,231         0         0         0         23,438,23           19.3, 19.4         Commercial auto liability.         144,371,332         34,700         0         (951,687)         144,747,43           21.         Auto physical diamage         183,218,887         3,767         0         0         183,222,32           22.         Aircraft (ali perils).         1,558         0         0         0         1,558           23.         Fidelity.         3,821,773         3,152,022         0         0         6,973,75           24.         Surely.         6,2233         691,857         0         0         0         754,06           25.         Burglay and theft.         487,670         275,760         0         0         0         763,43   |            | ·   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 18.1   Products liability - occurrence.  | 17.2       | ·   |                                     |                                     | -            |   |   |
| 18.2   Products liability - claims-made.   2.462.152   (.43,213)   90.806   0   2.509,74     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.1, 19.2   Private passenger auto liability.   223,438,231   0   0   0     19.2, 23,21,23,22,34,23,34,34,34,34,34,34,34,34,34,34,34,34,34  |            | ·   |                                     |                                     | ` '          |   | 1,332,566                                 |
| 19.1, 19.2 Private passenger auto liability  | 18.1       | -   |                                     |                                     | , , ,        | •   | 11,198,822                                |
| 19.3, 19.4 Commercial auto liability   | -          | ,   |                                     | , , ,                               |              |   |   |
| 21. Auto physical damage       .183,218,587       .3,767       .0       .0       .183,222,33         22. Aircraft (all perils)       .1,558       .0       .0       .0       .1,558         23. Fidelity       .3,821,773       .3,152,022       .0       .0       .6,973,79         24. Surety       .62,233       .691,857       .0       .0       .754,08         26. Burglary and theft       .487,670       .275,760       .0       .0       .763,43         27. Boiler and machinery       .15,288,668       .4,415,835       .0       .0       .0       .19704,50         28. Credit       .913       .0       .0       .0       .0       .19704,50         28. Credit       .913       .0       .0       .0       .0       .1473         30. Warranty       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .1473         30. Warranty       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0         31. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability       .1,965,932       .18,507       .0       .0       .0       .1,984,43         33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines       .211,438       .0       .0       .0       .0<   |            | ·   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |
| 22. Aircraft (all perils)       1,558       0       0       0       1,558         23. Fidelity       3,821,773       3,152,022       0       0       6,973,79         24. Surety       62,233       691,857       0       0       754,09         26. Burglary and theft       487,670       275,760       0       0       0       763,43         27. Boiler and machinery       15,288,668       4,415,835       0       0       0       1970,450         28. Credit       913       0       0       0       0       91         29. International       1,473       0       0       0       0       1,47         30. Warranty       0       0       0       0       0       3,008,03         32. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property       2,306,151       701,896       0       0       0       3,008,03         33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines       211,438       0       0       0       0       1,984,43         34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business       327,496       0       0       0       0       0       3,559,062       1,985,089,93         36. Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience       3  | 19.3, 19.4 | ·   |                                     | •                                   |              | , , ,   | 144,474,334                               |
| 23   | 21.        |   |                                     | · ·                                 |              |   | 183,222,354                               |
| 24.       Surety       .62,233       .691,857       .0       .0       .754,00         26.       Burglary and theft.       .487,670       .275,760       .0       .0       .763,43         27.       Boiler and machinery.       .15,286,668       .4,415,835       .0       .0       .19,704,50         28.       Credit.       .913       .0       .0       .0       .0       .91         29.       International.       .1,473       .0       .0       .0       .0       .147         30.       Warranty       .0   | 22.        | , , ,   |                                     |                                     |              |   | 1,558                                     |
| 24.       Surety   | 23.        |   | 3,821,773                           | 3,152,022                           | 0            | 0   | 6,973,795                                 |
| 27.       Boiler and machinery.       .15,288,668       4,415,835       .0       .0       .19,704,50         28.       Credit.       .913       .0       .0       .0       .0       .91         29.       International.       .1,473       .0       .1,984,43       .3       .3       .2       .1,984,43       .3       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .22,74,43       .0       .0  | 24.        |   | 62,233                              | 691,857                             | 0            | 0   | 754,090                                   |
| 28. Credit.       913       .0       0       0       991         29. International.       1,473       .0       .0       .0       .0       .1,473         30. Warranty.       .0       .3,008,03       .3       .2       Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability       1,965,932       18,507       .0 <td< td=""><td>26.</td><td>Burglary and theft</td><td>487,670</td><td>275,760</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>763,431</td></td<>   | 26.        | Burglary and theft  | 487,670                             | 275,760                             | 0            | 0   | 763,431                                   |
| 29. International.       .1,473       0       .0       .0       .1,473         30. Warranty  | 27.        | Boiler and machinery  | 15,288,668                          | 4,415,835                           | 0            | 0   | 19,704,503                                |
| 30. Warranty   | 28.        | Credit  | 913                                 | 0                                   | 0            | 0   | 913                                       |
| 31. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property.       .2,306,151       .701,886       .0       .0       .3,008,03         32. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability.       .1,965,932       .18,507       .0       .0       .1,984,43         33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines.       .211,438       .0       .0       .0       .0       .211,43         34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business.       .327,496       .0       .0       .0       .327,496         35. TOTALS.       .1,981,949,611       .33,523,481       .(26,105,060)       .(3,559,062)       .1,985,808,97         36. Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience.       .3,559,062       .3,559,062       .3,559,062       .3,559,062         37. Earned but unbilled premiums.       .26,105,060       .2,015,473,05       .2,015,473,05         DETAILS OF WRITE-INS         3401. Tribal workers' compensation.       .327,496       .0       .0       .0       .0       .0       .327,496         3402.       .0  | 29.        | International   | 1,473                               | 0                                   | 0            | 0   | 1,473                                     |
| 32. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability       1,965,932       18,507       0       0       1,984,43         33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines       211,438       0       0       0       0       211,43         34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business       327,496       0       0       0       0       327,496         35. TOTALS  | 30.        | Warranty  | 0                                   | 0                                   | 0            | 0   | 0   |
| 33. Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines.       211,438       0       0       0       211,438         34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business.       327,496       0       0       0       327,496         35. TOTALS.       1,981,949,611       33,523,481       (26,105,060)       (3,559,062)       1,985,808,97         36. Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience.       3,559,062 </td <td>31.</td> <td>Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property</td> <td>2,306,151</td> <td>701,886</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>3,008,037</td>  | 31.        | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property                | 2,306,151                           | 701,886                             | 0            | 0   | 3,008,037                                 |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business.       327,496       0       0       0       327,496         35. TOTALS.       1,981,949,611       33,523,481       (26,105,060)       (3,559,062)       1,985,808,97         36. Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience       3,559,062         37. Earned but unbilled premiums.       26,105,06         38. Balance (sum of Lines 35 through 37).       2,015,473,09         DETAILS OF WRITE-INS         3401. Tribal workers' compensation.       327,496       0       0       0       327,496         3402.       0       0       0       0       0       0         3403.       0       0       0       0       0   | 32.        | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability               | 1,965,932                           | 18,507                              | 0            | 0   | 1,984,439                                 |
| 35.       TOTALS   | 33.        | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines         | 211,438                             | 0                                   | 0            | 0   | 211,438                                   |
| 36. Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience.       33,559,06         37. Earned but unbilled premiums.       26,105,06         38. Balance (sum of Lines 35 through 37).       2,015,473,09         DETAILS OF WRITE-INS         3401. Tribal workers' compensation.       327,496       0       0       0       327,496         3402.       0       0       0       0       0       0         3403.       0       0       0       0       0       0  | 34.        | Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business               | 327,496                             | 0                                   | 0            | 0   | 327,496                                   |
| 37. Earned but unbilled premiums   | 35.        | TOTALS  | 1,981,949,611                       | 33,523,481                          | (26,105,060) | (3,559,062)   | 1,985,808,970                             |
| 38. Balance (sum of Lines 35 through 37).       DETAILS OF WRITE-INS       3401. Tribal workers' compensation.     327,496     0     0     0     327,496       3402.     0     0     0     0     0       3403.     0     0     0     0     0   | 36.        | Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience            |                                     |                                     |              |   | 3,559,062                                 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS       3401. Tribal workers' compensation  | 37.        | Earned but unbilled premiums                                  |                                     |                                     |              |   | 26,105,060                                |
| 3401. Tribal workers' compensation   | 38.        | Balance (sum of Lines 35 through 37)                          |                                     |                                     |              |   | 2,015,473,092                             |
| 3401. Tribal workers' compensation   |            |   | DETAILS OF V                        | VRITE-INS                           |              |   |   |
| 3402.  | 3401.      | Tribal workers' compensation                                  |                                     |                                     | 0            | 0   | 327,496                                   |
| 3403   |            | ·   |                                     |                                     |              | 0   | 0   |
|  |            |   |                                     |                                     |              |   | 0   |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overnow page   | 3498.      | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page |                                     |                                     |              | 0   | 0   |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)   |            | , , ,   |                                     |                                     |              |   |   |

<sup>(</sup>a) State here basis of computation used in each case: Daily pro rata; pools and associations as submitted.

# PART 1B - PREMIUMS WRITTEN

|            | 1         Reinsurance Assumed         Reinsurance Ceded           2         3         4         5 |                 |                    |                        |                  |                      | 6<br>Not Promiums            |
|------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
|            |   | Direct          | 2                  | 3                      | 4                | 5                    | Net Premiums<br>Written      |
|            | Line of Business  | Business<br>(a) | From<br>Affiliates | From<br>Non-Affiliates | To<br>Affiliates | To<br>Non-Affiliates | (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3<br>- 4 - 5) |
| 4          |   | ` '             | 104.162.970        |                        |                  |                      | - /                          |
|            | Fire  | , , .           | . , . , .          | 1,712,201              | , ,              | 0                    | 104,162,970                  |
|            | Allied lines  |                 |                    | 4,970,032              |                  | 0                    | 106,077,739                  |
|            | Farmowners multiple peril   |                 | 34,564,621         | 0                      |                  | 0                    | 34,564,621                   |
|            | Homeowners multiple peril   |                 | 672,556,698        | 897,681                | ,,,,,,           | 0                    | 672,556,698                  |
| 5.         | Commercial multiple peril   | 32,872          | 619,331,991        | 0                      |                  | 0                    | 619,331,991                  |
| 6.         | Mortgage guaranty   | 0               | 0                  | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 0                            |
| 8.         | Ocean marine  | 1,929           | 42,669,976         | 0                      | 1,929            | 0                    | 42,669,976                   |
| 9.         | Inland marine   | 195,751         | 134,704,761        | 0                      | 195,751          | 0                    | 134,704,761                  |
| 10.        | Financial guaranty  | 0               | 0                  | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 0                            |
| 11.1       | Medical professional liability - occurrence   | 0               | 0                  | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 0                            |
| 11.2       | Medical professional liability - claims-made  | 0               | (1,588)            | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | (1,588                       |
| 12.        | Earthquake  | 35,488          | 21,160,399         | 0                      | 35,488           | 0                    | 21,160,399                   |
| 13.        | Group accident and health   | 0               | 0                  | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 0                            |
|            | Credit accident and health (group and individual)   |                 |                    |                        |                  |                      | 0                            |
|            | Other accident and health   |                 | 0                  |                        | 0                |                      | 0                            |
|            | Workers' compensation   |                 |                    | 7,253                  |                  | 0                    | 812,216,417                  |
|            | Other liability - occurrence  |                 |                    | (313,795)              |                  | 0                    | 379,627,980                  |
|            | •   |                 |                    |                        |                  |                      | , ,                          |
|            | Other liability - claims-made   |                 | 112,560,343        | 0                      |                  | 0                    | 112,560,343                  |
|            | Excess workers' compensation  |                 |                    |                        | 0                | 0                    | 3,844,106                    |
|            | Products liability - occurrence   |                 |                    |                        | 561,234          |                      | 25,805,065                   |
|            | Products liability - claims-made  |                 | 5,182,847          |                        | 0                | 0                    | 5,182,847                    |
|            | Private passenger auto liability  |                 |                    |                        |                  | 0                    | 532,323,316                  |
| 19.3, 19.4 | Commercial auto liability   | 0               | 324,432,144        | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 324,432,144                  |
| 21.        | Auto physical damage  | 0               | 434,451,873        | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 434,451,873                  |
| 22.        | Aircraft (all perils)   | 0               | 13,638             | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 13,638                       |
| 23.        | Fidelity  | 92,354          | 10,300,938         | 0                      | 92,354           | 0                    | 10,300,938                   |
| 24.        | Surety  | 47,881,043      | 721,195            | 4,105                  | 47,885,148       | 0                    | 721,195                      |
| 26.        | Burglary and theft  | 22,777          | 1,312,012          | 11,499                 | 34,276           | 0                    | 1,312,012                    |
| 27.        | Boiler and machinery  | 0               | 43,456,806         | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 43,456,806                   |
| 28.        | Credit  | 0               | (27,948)           | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | (27,948                      |
|            | International   |                 |                    |                        | 0                |                      | 505,048                      |
|            | Warranty  |                 |                    |                        | 0                |                      |                              |
|            | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property  |                 |                    |                        | 0                | 0                    | 7,203,863                    |
|            | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability   |                 |                    |                        | (702)            |                      | 2,673,587                    |
|            | •   |                 |                    | ,                      | , ,              |                      | , ,                          |
|            | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines   |                 |                    |                        | 0                | 0                    | 328,071                      |
|            | Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business   |                 |                    |                        | 0                |                      | 461,086                      |
| 35.        | TOTALS  | 315,024,322     | 4,432,619,954      | 7,284,278              | 322,308,600      | 0                    | 4,432,619,954                |
|            |   | DETAILS O       | F WRITE-INS        |                        |                  |                      |                              |
| 3401.      | Tribal workers' compensation  | 0               | 461,086            | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 461,086                      |
| 3402.      |   | 0               | 0                  | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 0                            |
| 3403.      |   | 0               | 0                  | 0                      | 0                | 0                    | 0                            |
| 3498.      | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page                                     | 0               | 0                  | 0                      | 0                | 0                    |                              |
| 3499.      | Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)  | n               | 461 086            | n                      | n                | n                    | 461,086                      |

<sup>(</sup>a) Does the company's direct premiums written include premiums recorded on an installment basis? Yes [ ] No [X]

If yes: 1. The amount of such installment premiums \$.......0.

<sup>2.</sup> Amount at which such installment premiums would have been reported had they been recorded on an annualized basis \$.......0.

# **UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

PART 2 - LOSSES PAID AND INCURRED

|                |   | Less Salvage |               | 5                    | 6                 | 7                 | 8             |                   |                    |
|----------------|---|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                |   | 1            | 2             | 3                    | 4                 | •                 |               | '                 | Percentage of      |
|                |   | ·            | -             | ŭ                    | ·                 | Net Losses        |               | Losses            | Losses Incurred    |
|                |   |              |               |                      |                   | Unpaid            | Net Losses    | Incurred          | (Col. 7, Part 2)   |
|                |   | Direct       | Reinsurance   | Reinsurance          | Net Payments      | Current Year      | Unpaid        | Current Year      | to Premiums Earned |
|                | Line of Business  | Business     | Assumed       | Recovered            | (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3) | (Part 2A, Col. 8) | Prior Year    | (Cols. 4 + 5 - 6) | (Col. 4, Part 1)   |
| 1              | Fire  | 1.095.028    | 51,513,843    | 2.042.157            | 50,566,715        | 51.041.345        | 48.250.162    | ,                 |                    |
| 2.             | Allied lines  | 327.351      | 52.399.037    | 4.198.586            | 48.527.802        | 32.746.127        | 27,331,338    | 53.942.591        | 52.7               |
| 3.             | Farmowners multiple peril                                     | 0            | 16,546,763    | 0                    | 16,546,763        | 9.500.415         | 10,010,870    | 16.036.308        | 47.1               |
| 4              | Homeowners multiple peril.                                    | 11,586,915   | 296,155,396   | 11,816,322           | 295.925.989       | 141,069,799       | 128,439,540   | 308.556.247       | 46.5               |
| 5              | Commercial multiple peril                                     | 3,487,307    | 261,785,684   | 3,487,307            | 261,785,684       | 528,473,500       | 504,538,152   |                   | 46.2               |
| 6.             | Mortgage guaranty   | 0,,507,507   | 0             | 0                    | 0                 |                   | 0             | 203,721,031       | 0.0                |
| 8              | Ocean marine  | 0            | 18,276,236    | 0                    | 18,276,236        | 37,598,207        | 36,492,417    | 19,382,026        | 44.8               |
| 9.             | Inland marine   |              | 56.701.283    |                      | 56.701.283        | 40.908.815        | 37.521.799    | 60.088.299        | 44.9               |
| 10.            | Financial quaranty  | 50,105       |               |                      |                   | 40,900,015        |               | 00,080,299        | 0.0                |
| 11.1           | Medical professional liability - occurrence                   | 0            | 36,798        | 0                    | 36,798            | 2,803,704         | 2,859,083     | (18,582)          |                    |
|                |   | 0            | 35,798        | ]                    | 314,433           | 2,803,704         | 2,859,083     |                   | 284,556.4          |
| 11.2           | Medical professional liability - claims-made                  |              |               | 270                  |                   | -,,               | - / / -       |                   | - / -              |
| 12.            | Earthquake  | 270          | 2,748         | 270                  | 2,748             | (48,090)          | 123,830       | (169,172)         | ( /                |
| 13.            | Group accident and health                                     | 0            | 0             | ]0                   | 0                 | 0                 | ]0            | 0                 | 0.0                |
| 14.            | Credit accident and health (group and individual)             | 0            | 0             | J0                   | 0                 | 0                 | ]0            | 0                 | 0.0                |
| 15.            | Other accident and health                                     | 0            | 0             | 0                    | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0                 | 0.0                |
| 16.            | Workers' compensation   | 145,860,070  | 376,296,976   | 146,148,100          | 376,008,945       | 2,794,248,718     | 2,725,770,923 |                   | 54.4               |
| 17.1           | Other liability - occurrence                                  | 258,644,458  | 221,840,308   | 258,692,244          | 221,792,521       | 775,628,614       | 857,033,880   | 140,387,256       | 37.3               |
| 17.2           | Other liability - claims-made                                 | 21,029       | 65,628,253    | 21,029               | 65,628,253        | 291,760,303       | 303,492,542   | 53,896,015        | 47.8               |
| 17.3           | Excess workers' compensation                                  | 5,896,475    | 4,401,192     | 5,896,475            | 4,401,192         | 120,604,925       | 107,696,712   |                   | 447.8              |
| 18.1           | Products liability - occurrence                               | 7,167,545    | 21,862,790    | 7,214,290            | 21,816,045        | 130,915,896       | 153,148,697   | (416,756)         | (1.6)              |
| 18.2           | Products liability - claims-made                              | 0            | 3,718,737     | 0                    | 3,718,737         | 6,442,072         | 6,171,504     | 3,989,305         | 75.6               |
| 19.1, 19.2     |   | 11,100,694   | 281,941,415   | 11,100,694           | 281,941,415       | 405,467,566       | 352,328,033   | 335,080,948       | 68.3               |
| 19.3, 19.4     | Commercial auto liability                                     | 716,938      | 177,299,800   | 716,938              | 177,299,800       | 397,144,225       | 400,507,731   | 173,936,295       | 54.5               |
| 21.            | Auto physical damage  | (2,343)      | 253,839,631   | (2,343)              | 253,839,631       | 33,356,966        | 28,079,476    | 259,117,121       | 63.9               |
| 22.            | Aircraft (all perils)   | 19,678       | 164,338       | 126,200              | 57,816            | 1,516,111         | 1,569,549     | 4,378             | 36.2               |
| 23.            | Fidelity  | (93,255)     | 8,090,606     | (113,700)            | 8,111,052         | 12,054,185        | 18,061,347    | 2,103,890         | 21.4               |
| 24.            | Surety  | 5,611,082    | (432,708)     | 4,873,554            | 304,819           | 8,717,934         | 11,042,639    | (2,019,886)       | (209.9)            |
| 26.            | Burglary and theft  | 106          | (10,154)      | 2,577                | (12,625)          | 1,241,760         | 1,441,281     | (212,146)         | (16.2)             |
| 27.            | Boiler and machinery  | 0            | 13,420,977    | 0                    | 13,420,977        | 8,528,919         | 9,589,008     | 12,360,888        | 30.2               |
| 28.            | Credit  | 0            | (3,271)       | 0                    | (3,271)           | 1,004,899         | 1,408,827     | (407,200)         | 1,466.2            |
| 29.            | International   | 0            | 311,465       | 0                    | 311,465           | 1,924,171         | 1,678,570     | 557,066           | 110.2              |
| 30.            | Warranty  | 0            | 0             | 0                    | 0                 | 0                 | 0             | 0                 | 0.0                |
| 31.            | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property                | XXX          | 2.179.241     | 10,568               | 2.168.673         | 11.039.918        | 10.172.294    | 3.036.298         | 41.9               |
| 32.            | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability               | XXX          | 14.824.934    | 6.201.512            | 8,623,422         | 97,008,672        | 98.783.610    | 6.848.483         | 269.0              |
| 33.            | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines         | XXX          | 6,957         | 0                    | 6,957             | 2,427,316         | 2,955,318     | (521,046)         | (150.8)            |
| 34.            | Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business               | 0            | 202,025       | 0                    | 202,025           | 957,556           | 779,691       | 379,890           |                    |
| 35.            | TOTALS  | 451,495,451  | 2,199,315,733 | 462,488,883          | 2,188,322,300     | 5,954,948,262     | 5,897,171,874 |                   | 51.7               |
|                |   |              |               | DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |                   |                   | ,007,171,074  |                   |                    |
| 3401.          | Tribal workers' compensation                                  | n            | 202.025       | DETAILS OF WINTE-INS | 202.025           | 957.556           | 779 691       | 379.890           | 73.9               |
| 3402.          | mode nomoto componedation                                     | n            | 202,023       | n                    | 202,023           | 0                 | 179,091       | ,                 |                    |
| 3403.          |   | 0<br>n       | ٥             | n                    | n                 |                   |               | n                 | 0.0                |
| 3498.          | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | 0            | 0             | U                    | 0                 | 0                 | 1             |                   | XXX                |
| 3498.<br>3499. | Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)    | 0            | 202.025       | 0                    |                   | 957.556           | 779.691       | 379.890           | 73.9               |
| 3499.          | Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)    | U            | 202,025       | U                    | 202,025           | 957,556           | //9,691       | 379,890           | 73.9               |

# **UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

PART 2A - UNPAID LOSSES AND LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

|       |   |               | Reported      | Losses             |                      |             | Incurred But Not Reported |                                   | 8                     | 9             |
|-------|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|       |   | 1             | 2             | 3                  | 4                    | 5           | 6                         | 7                                 |                       |               |
|       |   |               |               |                    | Net Losses Excluding |             |                           |                                   |                       | Net           |
|       |   |               |               |                    | Incurred but         |             |                           |                                   | Net Losses            | Unpaid Loss   |
|       |   |               | Reinsurance   | Deduct Reinsurance | not Reported         |             | Reinsurance               | Reinsurance                       | Unpaid                | Adjustment    |
|       | Line of Business  | Direct        | Assumed       | Recoverable        | (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)    | Direct      | Assumed                   | Ceded                             | (Cols. 4 + 5 + 6 - 7) | Expenses      |
| 1.    | Fire  | 660,460       | 39,593,428    | 883,982            | 39,369,906           | 36,494      | 11,738,673                | 103,727                           | 51,041,345            | 3,516,069     |
| 2.    | Allied lines  | 149,832       | 26,748,580    | 261,718            | 26,636,694           | 106,475     | 8,393,654                 | 2,390,696                         | 32,746,127            | 6,829,383     |
| 3.    | Farmowners multiple peril                                     | 0             | 5,410,798     | 0                  | 5,410,798            | 0           | 4,089,617                 | 0                                 | 9,500,415             | 2,728,529     |
| 4.    | Homeowners multiple peril                                     | 7,531,696     | 74,746,823    | 7,628,858          | 74,649,661           | 2,841,179   | 66,444,813                | 2,865,854                         | 141,069,799           | 27,198,534    |
| 5.    | Commercial multiple peril                                     | 4,373,894     | 254,461,367   | 4,465,550          | 254,369,711          | 4,456,321   | 274,103,788               | 4,456,321                         | 528,473,500           | 203,989,584   |
| 6.    | Mortgage guaranty   | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0                    | 0           | 0                         | 0                                 | 0                     | 0             |
| 8.    | Ocean marine  | 21,294        | 18,870,248    | 21,346             | 18,870,195           | 48          | 18,728,012                | 48                                | 37,598,207            | 7,929,712     |
| 9.    | Inland marine   | 0             | 24,185,579    | 0                  | 24,185,579           | 14.677      | 16,723,235                | 14.677                            | 40,908,815            | 3,963,746     |
| 10.   | Financial guaranty  | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0                    | 0           | 0                         | 0                                 | 0                     | 0             |
| 11.1  | Medical professional liability - occurrence                   | 0             | 1,508,453     | 0                  | 1,508,453            | 371,184     | 1,295,251                 | 371.184                           | 2,803,704             | 1,022,670     |
| 11.2  | Medical professional liability - claims-made.                 | 0             | 5,252,014     | 0                  | 5,252,014            | 0           | 3.611.701                 | 0                                 | 8,863,715             | 1.434.621     |
| 12.   | Earthquake  | n             | 0,202,014     | 0                  | 0                    | n           | (48,090)                  | n                                 | (48,090)              | 72.321        |
| 13.   | Group accident and health                                     | n             | n             | n                  | n                    | n           | n                         | 0                                 | (a) (70,030)          | n             |
| 14.   | Credit accident and health (group and individual)             | 0             | Λ             | Λ                  | Λ                    | Λ           | Λ                         | ٥٥                                | (α)                   | ٥             |
| 15.   | Other accident and health                                     | 0             | Λ             | Λ                  | Λ                    | Λ           | Λ                         | 0                                 | (2)                   | ٥             |
| 16.   | Workers' compensation   | 759.674.273   | 1,418,137,166 | 764,478,507        | 1,413,332,932        | 425,487,388 | 1,380,915,786             | 425,487,388                       | 2,794,248,718         | 442,632,368   |
|       |   | ,-,           |               |                    |                      |             | 567,497,836               |                                   | 775,628,614           | 299,693,438   |
| 17.1  | Other liability - occurrence                                  | 65,624,311    | 208,506,393   | 65,984,474         | 208,146,230          | 349,456,646 |                           | 349,472,098<br>909,114            |                       |               |
| 17.2  | Other liability - claims-made                                 | 141,590       | 102,747,753   |                    | 102,747,753          | 909,114     | 189,012,551               |                                   | 291,760,303           | 92,449,605    |
| 17.3  | Excess workers' compensation                                  | 63,664,632    | 53,452,776    | 63,664,632         | 53,452,776           | 47,054,117  | 67,152,149                | 47,054,117                        | 120,604,925           | 9,450,088     |
| 18.1  | Products liability - occurrence                               | 27,284,911    | 31,460,331    | 27,860,718         | 30,884,525           | 64,728,992  | 100,031,371               | 64,728,992                        | 130,915,896           | 143,190,354   |
| 18.2  | Products liability - claims-made                              | 0             | 1,683,725     | 0                  | 1,683,725            | 0           | 4,758,346                 | 0                                 | 6,442,072             | 5,369,894     |
|       | 2 Private passenger auto liability                            | 324,341,969   | 225,429,855   | 324,341,969        | 225,429,855          | 3,544,290   | 180,037,711               | 3,544,290                         | 405,467,566           | 66,214,784    |
|       | 4 Commercial auto liability                                   | 23,101,886    | 218,869,269   | 23,101,886         | 218,869,269          | 979,979     | 178,274,956               | 979,979                           | 397,144,225           | 47,211,964    |
| 21.   | Auto physical damage  | 17,524        | 15,738,921    | 17,524             | 15,738,921           | 14          | 17,618,045                | 14                                |                       | 19,343,693    |
| 22.   | Aircraft (all perils)   | 1,158,857     | 1,709,325     | 1,840,272          | 1,027,910            | 17          | 488,200                   | 17                                | 1,516,111             | 956,553       |
| 23.   | Fidelity  | 40,499        | 1,006,353     | 40,499             | 1,006,353            | 2,673       | 11,047,832                | 2,673                             | 12,054,185            | 5,326,520     |
| 24.   | Surety  | 6,791,225     | 6,473,138     | 7,465,075          | 5,799,289            | 6,697,662   | 2,918,645                 | 6,697,662                         | 8,717,934             | 1,444,526     |
| 26.   | Burglary and theft  | 8             | 11,577        | 1,052              | 10,533               | (6,984)     | 1,231,270                 | (6,941)                           | 1,241,760             | 463,168       |
| 27.   | Boiler and machinery  | 0             | 3,922,231     | 0                  | 3,922,231            | 0           | 4,606,688                 | 0                                 | 8,528,919             | 1,842,402     |
| 28.   | Credit  | 0             | 341,448       | 0                  | 341,448              | 0           | 663,451                   | 0                                 | 1,004,899             | (99,701)      |
| 29.   | International   | 0             | 752,614       | 0                  | 752,614              | 0           | 1,171,557                 | 0                                 | 1,924,171             | 125,900       |
| 30.   | Warranty  | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0                    | 0           | 0                         | 0                                 | 0                     | 0             |
| 31.   | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property                | XXX           | 7,491,296     | 18,455             | 7,472,841            | XXX         | 3,567,077                 | 0                                 | 11,039,918            | 812,011       |
| 32.   | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability               | XXX           | 95,153,355    | 36,044,630         | 59,108,726           | XXX         | 37,899,946                | 0                                 | 97,008,672            | 5,224,804     |
| 33.   | Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines         | XXX           | 718,957       | 56                 | 718,901              | XXX         | 1,708,415                 | 0                                 | 2,427,316             | 179,809       |
| 34.   | Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business               | 0             | 84,743        | 0                  | 84,743               | 0           | 872,813                   | 0                                 | 957,556               | 352,453       |
| 35.   | TOTALS  | 1,284,578,859 | 2,844,468,519 | 1,328,262,791      | 2,800,784,587        | 906,680,285 | 3,156,555,299             | 909,071,909                       |                       | 1,400,869,800 |
|       |   | ,,,           | ,,,           | DETAILS OF W       |                      | ,,          | -,,,                      | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | .,,                   | , , , ,       |
| 3401. | Tribal workers' compensation                                  | 0             | 84.743        | 0                  | 84.743               | 0           | 872.813                   | 0                                 | 957.556               | 352.453       |
| 3402. |   | n             | Λ             | 0                  | 0                    | n           | 0                         | n                                 | 0                     | n             |
| 3403. |   | n             | 0             | 0                  | n                    | n           | n                         | n                                 | n                     | n             |
| 3498. | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page | n             | n             | n                  | n                    | n           | n                         | n                                 | n                     | n             |
| 3490. | Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)    | n             |               | n                  | 84.743               | n           | 872.813                   | ٥٠                                | 957.556               | 352.453       |
| (a)   | Including \$ for present value of life indemnity claims.      | U             | 04,743        |                    | 04,743               | U           | 012,013                   | U                                 |                       |               |

Including \$......0 for present value of life indemnity claims.

PART 3 - EXPENSES

|      | PARI  | 3 - EXPENSES     |               |            |                 |
|------|---|------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
|      |   | 1                | 2             | 3          | 4               |
|      |   |                  | Other         |            |                 |
|      |   | Loss Adjustment  | Underwriting  | Investment | Total           |
|      |   | Expenses         | Expenses      | Expenses   | Total           |
| 1.   | Claim adjustment services:  | 175 151 000      | 0             | 0          | 475 454 000     |
|      | 1.1 Direct  |                  | 0             |            | -, - ,          |
|      | 1.2 Reinsurance assumed   |                  |               | 0          |                 |
|      | 1.3 Reinsurance ceded   |                  |               |            |                 |
|      | 1.4 Net claim adjustment services (1.1 + 1.2 - 1.3)   | 253,224,035      | 0             | 0          | 253,224,035     |
| 2.   | Commission and brokerage:   |                  |               |            |                 |
|      | 2.1 Direct, excluding contingent  | 0                | 36,369,176    | 0          | 36,369,176      |
|      | 2.2 Reinsurance assumed, excluding contingent   | 0                | 587,105,810   | 0          | 587,105,810     |
|      | 2.3 Reinsurance ceded, excluding contingent   | 0                | 37,840,946    | 0          | 37,840,940      |
|      | 2.4 Contingent - direct   | 0                | 2,695,093     | 0          | 2,695,09        |
|      | 2.5 Contingent - reinsurance assumed  |                  |               | 0          | , ,             |
|      | 2.6 Contingent - reinsurance ceded  |                  |               | 0          |                 |
|      | 2.7 Policy and membership fees  |                  |               | 0          |                 |
|      |   |                  |               |            |                 |
| •    | ,   |                  |               |            |                 |
| 3.   | Allowances to manager and agents  |                  |               | 0          |                 |
| 4.   | Advertising   |                  |               | 0          |                 |
| 5.   | Boards, bureaus and associations  |                  | 16,617,210    | 3,546      |                 |
| 6.   | Surveys and underwriting reports  | 79               | 17,875,630    | 0          |                 |
| 7.   | Audit of assureds' records  | 0                | 0             | 0          |                 |
| 8.   | Salary and related items:   |                  |               |            |                 |
|      | 8.1 Salaries  |                  | 308,671,181   | 4,548,874  | 471,918,19      |
|      | 8.2 Payroll taxes   | 11,314,329       | 19,864,149    | 175,738    | 31,354,21       |
| 9.   | Employee relations and welfare  |                  |               | 410,438    |                 |
| 10.  | Insurance   | , ,              | 3,497,001     | 3.479      | , ,             |
| 11.  | Directors' fees   | , , ,            | 0             | 0          | -, ,            |
|      |   |                  | 13.570.310    |            |                 |
| 12.  | Travel and travel items   | , ,              | -,,-          | 63,926     |                 |
| 13.  | Rent and rent items.  |                  | 17,538,751    | 208,507    | , ,             |
| 14.  | Equipment   |                  | 7,814,526     | 22,463     |                 |
| 15.  |   | 4,489,240        | 58,393,321    | 76,134     | 62,958,69       |
| 16.  | Printing and stationery   | 541,049          | 1,635,412     | 12,120     | 2,188,58        |
| 17.  | Postage, telephone and telegraph, exchange and express  |                  | 20,239,795    | 21,542     | 21,880,18       |
| 18.  | Legal and auditing  | 6,635,018        | 6,007,457     | 229,799    | 12,872,27       |
| 19.  | Totals (Lines 3 to 18)  | 246,791,654      | 551,191,304   | 5,776,566  | 803,759,52      |
| 20.  | Taxes, licenses and fees:   |                  |               |            |                 |
|      | 20.1 State and local insurance taxes deducting guaranty association credits   |                  |               |            |                 |
|      | of \$544,618  | 0                | 114,158,289   | 0          | 114,158,28      |
|      | 20.2 Insurance department licenses and fees   | 0                | 9,346,961     | 0          | 9,346,96        |
|      | 20.3 Gross guaranty association assessments   |                  |               | 0          |                 |
|      | 20.4 All other (excluding federal and foreign income and real estate)   |                  |               |            |                 |
|      | 20.5 Total taxes, licenses and fees (20.1 + 20.2 + 20.3 + 20.4)   |                  |               | 0          |                 |
| 0.4  |   |                  |               |            |                 |
| 21.  | Real estate expenses.   |                  |               | 7,502      | ,               |
| 22.  | Real estate taxes   |                  |               | 0          |                 |
| 23.  | Reimbursements by uninsured plans   |                  |               |            |                 |
| 24.  | Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous expenses  |                  | 27,911,061    | 556,579    | 36,900,01       |
| 25.  | Total expenses incurred   | 508,448,067      | 1,333,412,970 | 6,340,647  | (a)1,848,201,68 |
| 26.  | Less unpaid expenses - current year   | 1,400,869,800    | 340,933,534   | 2,369,524  | 1,744,172,85    |
| 27.  | Add unpaid expenses - prior year  |                  | 326,264,736   | 2,067,526  | 1,687,299,30    |
| 28.  | Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year  |                  | 0             | 0          |                 |
| 29.  | Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year  |                  |               |            |                 |
| 30.  | TOTAL EXPENSES PAID (Lines 25 - 26 + 27 - 28 + 29)  |                  |               |            |                 |
| JJ.  |   | ILS OF WRITE-INS |               |            |                 |
| 404  | Miscellaneous expenses  |                  | 75 220 022    | 647 670    | 89,860,75       |
|      | Service reimbursements.   |                  |               |            |                 |
| 0400 | O to the state of | (0.504.450)      | (20,010,230)  |            | (22, 320, 7 10  |

2402. Service reimbursements... .(1,948,420) .(20,578,296) .....0 2403. Cost of computer software developed for internal use... .(3,501,453) .(26,841,476) .(91,091) .(30,434,020)

2498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 24 from overflow page..

...0

.8,432,378

...0

.27,911,061

....0

.556,579

...0

.36,900,018

<sup>2499.</sup> Totals (Lines 2401 through 2403 plus 2498) (Line 24 above). (a) Includes management fees of \$......0 to affiliates and \$......0 to non-affiliates.

# Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY **EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME**

|       | EXHIBIT OF RET INVESTMENT IN   | 1                                  | 2                  |
|-------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|
|       |  | Collected                          | Earned             |
|       |  | During Year                        | During Year        |
| 1.    | U.S. government bonds.   | (a)8,969,297                       | · ·                |
| 1.1   | Bonds exempt from U.S. tax.  |                                    |                    |
|       | Other bonds (unaffiliated)   | , ,                                |                    |
| 1.3   | Bonds of affiliates.   |                                    |                    |
| 2.1   | Preferred stocks (unaffiliated).   | ` '                                |                    |
|       | Preferred stocks of affiliates.  | ( )                                | , ,                |
| 2.2   | Common stocks (unaffiliated)   | ` '                                |                    |
|       | Common stocks (diffiliates   | ,                                  | ,                  |
| 3.    | Mortgage loans   | , ,                                | , ,                |
| 4.    | Real estate  | 1.7                                |                    |
| 5.    |  | (-)                                |                    |
|       | Contract loans   |                                    |                    |
| 6.    | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments  |                                    | ' '                |
| 7.    | Derivative instruments   | ` '                                |                    |
| 8.    | Other invested assets  |                                    | ,- ,               |
| 9.    | Aggregate write-ins for investment income.   | 1                                  |                    |
| 10.   | Total gross investment income  |                                    |                    |
| 11.   | Investment expenses.   |                                    | (0)                |
| 12.   | Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes  |                                    | (0)                |
| 13.   | Interest expense   |                                    | . ,                |
| 14.   | Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets  |                                    |                    |
| 15.   | Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income  |                                    | ·                  |
| 16.   | Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15)   |                                    |                    |
| 17.   | Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)  |                                    | .                  |
|       | DETAILS OF WRITE-INS   | T                                  |                    |
| 0901. | Property and wind plans  | 975,822                            | 975,822            |
| 0902. | Securities lending income  | 618,169                            | 618,169            |
| 0903. | Miscellaneous income   | 446,129                            | 446,129            |
| 0998. | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page   | 17,812                             | 17,812             |
| 0999. | Totals (Lines 0901 through 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9 above)  | 2,057,932                          | 2,057,932          |
| 1501. | Management fees  |                                    | 19,887             |
| 1502. |  |                                    | 0                  |
| 1503. |  |                                    | 0                  |
| 1598. | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page  |                                    | 0                  |
| 1599. | Totals (Lines 1501 through 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15 above)   |                                    | 19,887             |
| (a)   | Includes \$7,876,454 accrual of discount less \$66,757,241 amortization of premium and less \$3,484,718 paid for | or accrued interest on purchases.  |                    |
| (b)   | Includes \$0 accrual of discount less \$0 amortization of premium and less \$0 paid for accrued dividen          | ds on purchases.                   |                    |
| (c)   | Includes \$0 accrual of discount less \$0 amortization of premium and less \$0 paid for accrued interest         | on purchases.                      |                    |
| (d)   | Includes \$0 for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$0 interest on encumbrances.            |                                    |                    |
| (e)   | Includes \$0 accrual of discount less \$16,710 amortization of premium and less \$0 paid for accrued inter-      | est on purchases.                  |                    |
| (f)   | Includes \$ 0 accrual of discount less \$ 0 amortization of premium.   |                                    |                    |
| (g)   | Includes \$0 investment expenses and \$0 investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income tax       | es, attributable to segregated and | Separate Accounts. |
| (h)   | Includes \$0 interest on surplus notes and \$0 interest on capital notes.  |                                    |                    |
| (i)   | Includes \$ 0 depreciation on real estate and \$ 0 depreciation on other invested assets.                        |                                    |                    |
|       | •  |                                    |                    |

EYHIRIT OF CADITAL GAINS /LOSSES)

|       | EXHIBI   | I OF CAPITA | AL GAINS (L | -055E5)             |                     |                     |
|-------|--|-------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|       |  | 1           | 2           | 3                   | 4                   | 5                   |
|       |  | Realized    |             |                     |                     | Change in           |
|       |  | Gain (Loss) | Other       | Total Realized      | Change in           | Unrealized          |
|       |  | on Sales    | Realized    | Capital Gain (Loss) | Unrealized          | Foreign Exchange    |
|       |  | or Maturity | Adjustments | (Columns 1 + 2)     | Capital Gain (Loss) | Capital Gain (Loss) |
| 1.    | U.S. government bonds  | (734,945)   | 0           | (734,945)           | 212,090             | 0                   |
| 1.1   | Bonds exempt from U.S. tax                                   | (404,776)   | 0           | (404,776)           | 0                   | 0                   |
| 1.2   | Other bonds (unaffiliated)                                   | 11,529,066  | (9,470,817) | 2,058,249           | 25,967,311          | 0                   |
| 1.3   | Bonds of affiliates  | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 2.1   | Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)                              | (6,508)     | 0           | (6,508)             | (1,886,360)         | 0                   |
| 2.11  | Preferred stocks of affiliates                               | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 2.2   | Common stocks (unaffiliated)                                 | 248,432     | (824,385)   | (575,954)           | 1,670,418           | 0                   |
| 2.21  | Common stocks of affiliates                                  | 0           | 0           | 0                   | (2,406,781)         | 0                   |
| 3.    | Mortgage loans   | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 4.    | Real estate  | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 5.    | Contract loans   | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 6.    | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments            | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 7.    | Derivative instruments                                       |             | 0           |                     | (507,172)           | 0                   |
| 8.    | Other invested assets  | (108,008)   | (6,730,003) | (6,838,011)         | (44,084,202)        | (1,216,842)         |
| 9.    | Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)               | 0           | 8,425       | 8,425               | 0                   | (15,281)            |
| 10.   | Total capital gains (losses)                                 |             |             |                     | (21,034,697)        | (1,232,123)         |
|       | ,  |             | F WRITE-INS |                     |                     |                     |
| 0901. | Foreign exchange   | 0           | 8,425       | 8,425               | 0                   | (15,281)            |
| 0902. |  | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 0903. |  | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
| 0998. | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page | 0           | 0           | 0                   | 0                   | 0                   |
|       | Totals (Lines 0901 through 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9 above)    | 0           | 8,425       | 8,425               | 0                   | (15,281)            |

# Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY EXHIBIT OF NONADMITTED ASSETS

|      | EXHIBIT OF NONAD   | 1                           | 2                           | 3                                       |
|------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
|      |  | Current Year                | Prior Year                  | Change in Total                         |
|      |  | Total<br>Nonadmitted Assets | Total<br>Nonadmitted Assets | Nonadmitted Assets<br>(Col. 2 - Col. 1) |
| 1.   | Bonds (Schedule D)   | 0                           | 0                           | (001. 2 = 001. 1)                       |
| 2.   | Stocks (Schedule D):   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| ۷.   | 2.1 Preferred stocks   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
|      | 2.2 Common stocks  |                             | 0                           |   |
| 2    |  | 0                           | 0                           |   |
| 3.   | Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):  |                             |                             |   |
|      | 3.1 First liens  |                             | 0                           |   |
|      | 3.2 Other than first liens   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 4.   | Real estate (Schedule A):  |                             |                             |   |
|      | 4.1 Properties occupied by the company   |                             | 0                           |   |
|      | 4.2 Properties held for the production of income   |                             | 0                           |   |
|      | 4.3 Properties held for sale   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 5.   | Cash (Schedule E-Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E-Part 2)   |                             |                             | _                                       |
|      | and short-term investments (Schedule DA)   |                             |                             |   |
| 6.   | Contract loans   |                             | 0                           |   |
| 7.   | Derivatives (Schedule DB)  |                             | 0                           |   |
| 8.   | Other invested assets (Schedule BA)  |                             |                             | • •                                     |
| 9.   | Receivables for securities   |                             | 0                           |   |
| 10.  | Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 11.  | Aggregate write-ins for invested assets  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 12.  | Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)  | 16,073,584                  | 30,337,878                  | 14,264,295                              |
| 13.  | Title plants (for Title insurers only)   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 14.  | Investment income due and accrued  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 15.  | Premiums and considerations:   |                             |                             |   |
|      | 15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection                                       | 30,488,033                  | 32,133,761                  | 1,645,728                               |
|      | 15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but   |                             |                             |   |
|      | deferred and not yet due   | 4,950,718                   | 4,994,072                   | 43,354                                  |
|      | 15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination                                     | 1,222,226                   | 1,615,300                   | 393,074                                 |
| 16.  | Reinsurance:   |                             |                             |   |
|      | 16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
|      | 16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
|      | 16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts  |                             |                             |   |
| 17.  | Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans   |                             | 0                           |   |
| 18.1 |  |                             | 0                           | 0                                       |
|      | Net deferred tax asset   |                             | 73,518,340                  |   |
| 19.  | Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit  |                             | 0                           |   |
| 20.  | Electronic data processing equipment and software  |                             | 0                           |   |
| 21.  | Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets   |                             | 0                           | -                                       |
|      | Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates   |                             | -                           |   |
| 22.  |  |                             |                             |   |
| 23.  | Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates   |                             |                             |   |
| 24.  | Health care and other amounts receivable   |                             |                             |   |
| 25.  | Aggregate write-ins for other-than-invested assets   | 1,297,566                   | 2,067,932                   | 770,366                                 |
| 26.  | Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected  Cell Accounts (Lines 12 through 25) | 404 007 400                 | 144 007 000                 | 00 000 704                              |
| 07   |  |                             |                             |   |
| 27.  | 7 5 5  |                             | 0                           |   |
| 28.  | TOTALS (Lines 26 and 27)   | 121,837,498                 | 144,667,282                 | 22,829,784                              |
|      | DETAILS OF W   |                             | I                           | _                                       |
| 1101 |  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 1102 | 2  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 1103 | 3  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 1198 | B. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page   | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 1199 | 7. Totals (Lines 1101 through 1103 plus 1198) (Line 11 above)  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 2501 | . Amounts receivable under high deductible policies  | 1,297,566                   | 1,680,677                   | 383,111                                 |
| 2501 | 2. Other assets nonadmitted  | 0                           | 387,255                     | 387,255                                 |
|      |  | 0                           | 0                           | 0                                       |
| 2503 | }  | U                           |                             | v                                       |
| 2503 | 3. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page   |                             |                             |   |

#### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND GOING CONCERN

#### A. Accounting Practices:

Travelers Casualty and Surety Company (the Company) prepares its statutory financial statements in conformity with accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of Connecticut. The State of Connecticut requires that insurance companies domiciled in Connecticut prepare their statutory basis financial statements in accordance with the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual, subject to any deviations prescribed or permitted by the Connecticut Insurance Commissioner. The Company does not apply any statutory accounting practices that would be considered a permitted practice in its financial statements.

| Net Income 1. Travelers Casualty and Surety Company state basis 2. State Prescribed Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP 3. State Permitted Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP | SSAP #<br>XXX | F/S Page<br>XXX | F/S Line #<br>XXX | 2016<br>\$ 1,183,916,572<br>- | 2015<br>\$ 1,259,164,465 |
|--|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 4. NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)  | XXX           | XXX             | XXX               | \$ 1,183,916,572              | \$ 1,259,164,465         |
| Surplus 5. Travelers Casualty and Surety Company state basis 6. State Prescribed Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP 7. State Permitted Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP    | XXX           | XXX             | XXX               | \$ 6,485,843,440<br>-<br>-    | \$ 6,376,266,631<br>-    |
| 8. NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)  | XXX           | XXX             | XXX               | \$ 6,485,843,440              | \$ 6,376,266,631         |

#### B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements:

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of certain assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and losses and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### C. Accounting Policy:

Certain assets designated as nonadmitted are excluded from the statutory balance sheet and changes in such amounts are charged or credited directly to unassigned funds, a component of surplus as regards policyholders (policyholders' surplus). The costs of acquiring both new and renewal insurance business are charged to income as incurred. Premiums are recognized as revenues pro rata over the policy period. Unearned premium reserves represent the unexpired portion of policy premiums, net of reinsurance. Reserves for losses, loss adjustment expenses (LAE) and unearned premiums ceded to reinsurers have been reported as reductions of the related reserves. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers are estimated in a manner consistent with the loss liability associated with the reinsured business. A liability is established for unsecured, unauthorized reinsurance and overdue authorized reinsurance recoverables.

The provision for federal income taxes is comprised of two components: current income taxes and deferred income taxes. Deferred federal income taxes arise from changes during the year in cumulative temporary differences between the statutory basis and tax basis of assets and liabilities. Gross deferred tax assets are reduced by a statutory valuation allowance adjustment if, based on the weight of available evidence, it is more likely than not that some portion or all of the gross deferred tax assets will not be realized.

Invested assets are valued according to statutory requirements and the bases of valuation adopted by the NAIC.

Short-term investments are stated at amortized cost and consist of investments with remaining maturities of one year or less at the time of acquisition, excluding those investments classified as cash equivalents.

Bonds are generally stated at amortized cost, except bonds that are defined by the NAIC as non-investment grade (NAIC Class 3-6) which are stated at the lower of amortized cost or NAIC fair value. Amortization is calculated using the constant yield method.

Common stocks of non-affiliates are stated at NAIC fair value based on fair values received from the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) or by a third party organization.

NAIC Class 1 and 2 redeemable preferred stocks generally are stated at amortized cost, whereas NAIC Class 3-6 redeemable preferred stocks are stated at the lower of cost, amortized cost, or NAIC fair value. NAIC Class 1 and 2 non-redeemable preferred stocks generally are stated at NAIC fair value, while NAIC Class 3-6 non-redeemable preferred stocks are stated at the lower of cost or NAIC fair value.

Loan-backed and structured securities are amortized using the retrospective method, except for securities that have incurred a decline in fair value that is other-than-temporary which are amortized using the prospective method. The effective yield used to determine amortization is calculated based on actual historical and projected future cash flows, which are obtained from a nationally recognized securities data provider.

Common stock investments in subsidiaries and affiliated entities are based on the net worth of the entity, determined in accordance with statutory accounting valuation methods. Dividends received from subsidiaries are recorded as net investment income and undistributed net income is recorded as net unrealized capital gains or (losses).

The Company also exercises 100% control over Travelers Lloyds of Texas Insurance Company, an unincorporated association, reported on Schedule BA based on the underlying statutory equity of its financial statements.

The Company's investments in partnerships, joint ventures and limited liability companies are reported using the equity method of accounting, determined in accordance with statutory accounting valuation methods. Distributions of accumulated earnings received from these investments are recorded as net investment income earned and undistributed net income is recorded as net unrealized capital gains or (losses).

For accounting policy in regards to derivative instruments, see Note 8.

The Company utilizes anticipated investment income as a factor in the premium deficiency calculation.

Property-casualty reserves are established for loss and LAE and represent management's estimate of the ultimate cost of all unpaid reported and unreported claims incurred and related expenses. In establishing loss and LAE reserves, the Company also takes into account estimated recoveries, reinsurance, salvage and subrogation. The loss and LAE reserves are reviewed regularly by qualified actuaries employed by the Company. The Company continually refines its loss and LAE reserve estimates in a regular ongoing process as historical loss experience develops and additional claims are reported and settled. Because establishment of loss and LAE reserves is an inherently uncertain process involving estimates, currently established reserves may change. The Company reflects adjustments to loss and LAE reserves in the period in which the estimates change. Such changes in estimates could occur in

a future period and may be material to the Company's net income in such period. For a discussion of loss and LAE reserves related to asbestos and environmental reserves, see Note 33.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Company has not modified its accounting policy regarding the capitalization of fixed assets from the prior period.

D. Going Concern:

Not applicable.

2. ACCOUNTING CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS

The Company had no material changes in accounting principles or material corrections of errors during 2016.

3. BUSINESS COMBINATIONS AND GOODWILL

Not applicable.

4. DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS

Not applicable.

- 5. INVESTMENTS
  - A. Mortgage Loans:

Not applicable.

B. Debt Restructuring:

Not applicable.

C. Reverse Mortgages:

Not applicable.

- D. Loan-Backed Securities:
  - 1. The Company applies the retrospective method of revaluing loan-backed securities. The Company's loan-backed securities are revalued quarterly using the constant effective yield method which includes an adjustment for estimated principal prepayments, if any. The effective yield used to determine amortization for these securities is recalculated and adjusted periodically based upon actual historical and/or projected future cash flows. The Company changes from the retrospective to prospective method for valuing the securities when an other-than-temporary impairment has been recorded.

For collateralized mortgage obligations, asset-backed securities and pass-through certificates prepayment assumptions are adjusted periodically.

When unit prices published by the SVO are not available, the Company uses a nationally recognized pricing service, as well as broker quotes in determining the fair value of its loan-backed securities.

- 2. Not applicable.
- 3. The Company had no loan-backed or structured securities with other-than-temporary impairments recognized in 2016.
- 4. The gross unrealized investment losses and related fair value for impaired securities for which an other-than-temporary impairment has not been recognized as a realized loss were as follows:
  - a. The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:

1. Less than 12 Months \$ 771,838 2. 12 Months or Longer \$ 149,616

b. The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:

Less than 12 Months
 12 Months or Longer
 12 Months or Longer
 12 Months or Longer

- 5. The Company determines an other-than-temporary impairment by utilizing discounted cash flow modeling to determine the present value of the security and comparing the present value with the amortized cost of the security. If the amortized cost is greater than the present value of the expected cash flows, the difference is considered a credit loss and recognized in net realized capital gains (losses). The Company estimates the present value of the security by projecting future cash flows of the assets underlying the securitization, allocating the flows to the various tranches based on the structure of the securitization, and determining the present value of the cash flows using the effective yield of the security at the date of acquisition (or the most recent implied rate used to accrete the security if the implied rate has changed as a result of a previous impairment or changes in expected cash flows). The Company incorporates levels of delinquencies, defaults and severities as well as credit attributes of the remaining assets in the securitization, along with other economic data, to arrive at its best estimate of the parameters applied to the assets underlying the securitization.
- E. Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions:
  - The Company requires collateral equal to at least 102% of the market value of the loaned security plus accrued interest. The Company accepts only cash as collateral for securities on loan and restricts the manner in which that cash is invested to U.S. Treasury securities and U.S. Treasury repurchase agreements.
  - 2. Not applicable.
  - 3. Not applicable.
  - 4. Not applicable.

5. Collateral Reinvestment

Aggregate Cash Collateral Reinvested

Securities Lending 30 Days or Less Amortized Cost \$ 36,370,716 Fair Value \$ 36,370,716

- 6. Not applicable.
- 7. Not applicable.
- F. Real Estate:

Not applicable.

G. Investments in Low-Income Housing Tax Credits (LIHTC):

Not applicable.

- H. Restricted Assets:
  - 1. Restricted Assets (Including Pledged)

|   |                                |   |  | mitted & Nonadmitte  | ed) Restricted      |                          |   |                                 |   | nt Year  |   |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|--|---|
|   |                                |   | Current Year   |  |                     | 6                        | 7                                       | 8                               | 9   |  | entage  |
|   | 1                              | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5                   |                          |   |                                 |   | 10   | 11  |
| Restricted Asset Category   | Total General<br>Account (G/A) | G/A Supporting<br>Protected Cell<br>Account Activity<br>(a) | Total Protected<br>Cell Account<br>Restricted Assets | Protected Cell<br>Account Assets<br>Supporting G/A<br>Activity (b) | Total<br>(1 plus 3) | Total From<br>Prior Year | Increase /<br>(Decrease)<br>(5 minus 6) | Total Nonadmitted<br>Restricted | Total Admitted<br>Restricted<br>(5 minus 8) | Gross (Admitted<br>& Nonadmitted)<br>Restricted to Total<br>Assets (c) | Admitted<br>Restricted to<br>Total Admitted<br>Assets (d) |
| Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown                          | \$ -                           | \$ -  | \$ -   | \$ -   | \$ -                | \$ -                     | \$ -                                    | \$ -                            | \$ -  | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| <ul> <li>Collateral held under<br/>security lending<br/>agreements</li> </ul>               | 36,370,716                     | 1   |  | -  | 36,370,716          | 51,976,646               | (15,605,930)                            | -                               | 36,370,716                                  | 0.2%   | 0.2%  |
| <ul> <li>Subject to repurchase<br/>agreements</li> </ul>                                    | 1                              | 1   | •  | -  |                     |                          |   | -                               | -   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| <ul> <li>Subject to reverse<br/>repurchase agreements</li> </ul>                            | 1                              | 1   | •  | -  |                     |                          |   | -                               | -   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| e. Subject to dollar<br>repurchase agreements   | 1                              | 1   | 1  | -  |                     |                          |   | -                               | -   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| <ul> <li>Subject to dollar reverse<br/>repurchase agreements</li> </ul>                     |                                |   |  | -  | -                   | -                        |   | -                               | -   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| <ul> <li>g. Placed under option<br/>contracts</li> </ul>                                    |                                |   |  | -  | -                   | -                        |   | -                               | -   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| h. Letter stock or securities<br>restricted as to sale -<br>excluding FHLB capital<br>stock |                                | 1   |  | _  | -                   |                          |   |                                 |   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| i. FHLB capital stock   | -                              | -   | -  | -  | -                   | -                        |   | -                               |   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| <ol> <li>On deposit with states</li> </ol>  | 675,538,747                    | -   | -  | -  | 675,538,747         | 661,644,298              | 13,894,449                              | -                               | 675,538,747                                 | 4.0%   | 4.1%  |
| <ul> <li>On deposit with other<br/>regulatory bodies</li> </ul>                             | 37,886,802                     |   |  |  | 37,886,802          | 38,248,710               | (361,908)                               |                                 | 37,886,802                                  | 0.2%   | 0.2%  |
| Pledged as collateral to     FHLB (including assets     backing funding     agreements)     |                                |   | -  | _  | -                   | -                        | -                                       | _                               | _   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| <ul> <li>Pledged as collateral not<br/>captured in other<br/>categories</li> </ul>          | 23,636,662                     | -   |  |  | 23,636,662          | 23,707,322               | (70,660)                                |                                 | 23,636,662                                  | 0.1%   | 0.1%  |
| n. Other restricted assets  | -                              | -   | -  | -  | -                   | -                        | -                                       | -                               | -   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  |
| o. Total Restricted Assets  | \$ 773,432,927                 | \$ -  | \$ -   | \$ -   | \$ 773,432,927      | \$ 775,576,976           | \$ (2,144,049)                          | \$ -                            | \$ 773,432,927                              | 4.6%   | 4.7%  |

- (c) Column 5 divided by Asset Page, Column 1, Line 28 (d) Column 9 divided by Asset Page, Column 3, Line 28
- 2. Details of Assets Pledged as Collateral Not Captured in Other Categories (Contracts that Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in Aggregate)

|                       |               |                  | Gross (Ad         | mitted & Nonadmitte | ed) Restricted |               |              | 8             | Perc                | entage              |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                       |               |                  | Current Year      |                     |                | 6             | 7            |               | 9                   | 10                  |
|                       | 1             | 2                | 3                 | 4                   | 5              |               |              |               |                     |                     |
|                       |               | G/A Supporting   |                   | Protected Cell      |                |               |              |               | Gross (Admitted &   |                     |
|                       |               | Protected Cell   | Total Protected   | Account Assets      |                |               | Increase /   | Total Current | Nonadmitted)        | Admitted            |
|                       | Total General | Account Activity | Cell Account      | Supporting G/A      | Total          | Total From    | (Decrease)   | Year Admitted | Restricted to Total | Restricted to Total |
| Description of Assets | Account (G/A) | (a)              | Restricted Assets | Activity (b)        | (1 plus 3)     | Prior Year    | (5 minus 6)  | Restricted    | Assets              | Admitted Assets     |
| Bonds - Reinsurance   | \$ 15,499,469 | \$ -             | \$ -              | \$ -                | \$ 15,499,469  | \$ 15,702,088 | \$ (202,619) | \$ 15,499,469 | 0.1%                | 0.19                |
| Bonds - Futures       | 8,137,193     | -                | -                 | -                   | 8,137,193      | 8,005,234     | 131,959      | 8,137,193     | 0.0%                | 0.0                 |
| Total (c)             | \$ 23,636,662 | S -              | \$ -              | \$ -                | \$ 23,636,662  | \$ 23,707,322 | \$ (70.660)  | \$ 23,636,662 | 0.1%                | 0.19                |

- (a) Subset of column 1
  (b) Subset of column 3
  (c) Total line for columns 1 through 7 should equal 5H(1)m columns 1 through 7 respectively and total line for columns 8 through 10 should equal 5H(1)m columns 9 through 11 respectively
- 3. Not applicable.

4. Collateral Received and Reflected as Assets Within the Reporting Entity's Financial Statements

|    |                               |    | 1            | 2                | 3              | 4              |
|----|-------------------------------|----|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
|    |                               |    |              |                  | % of BACV to   |                |
|    |                               | Вс | ok/Adjusted  |                  | Total Assets   | % of BACV to   |
|    |                               | Ca | rrying Value |                  | (Admitted and  | Total Admitted |
|    | Collateral Assets             |    | (BACV)       | Fair Value       | Nonadmitted) * | Assets **      |
| a. | Cash                          | \$ | 36,370,716   | \$<br>36,370,716 | 0.2%           | 0.2%           |
| b. | Schedule D, Part 1            |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| C. | Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1 |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| d. | Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2 |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| e. | Schedule B                    |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| f. | Schedule A                    |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| g. | Schedule BA, Part 1           |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| h. | Schedule DL, Part 1           |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| i. | Other                         |    | -            | -                | 0.0%           | 0.0%           |
| j. | Total Collateral Assets       | \$ | 36,370,716   | \$<br>36,370,716 | 0.2%           | 0.2%           |

<sup>\*</sup> Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 1)

<sup>\*\*</sup> Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 3)

|    |                          | 1                | 2                   |
|----|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|    |                          |                  | % of Liability to   |
|    |                          | Amount           | Total Liabilities * |
| k. | Recognized Obligation to |                  |                     |
|    | Return Collateral Asset  | \$<br>36,370,716 | 0.4%                |

<sup>\*</sup> Column 1 divided by Liability Page, Line 26 (Column 1)

I. Working Capital Finance Investments:

Not applicable.

J. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities:

Not applicable.

K. Structured Notes:

Not applicable.

L. 5\* Securities:

|                          | Number of 5  | * Securities |            | <u>Aggrega</u> | te BA    | <u>(CV</u> |    | Aggregate Fai |          | √alue     |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------|----------|------------|----|---------------|----------|-----------|
| <u>Investment</u>        | Current Year | Prior Year   | <u>C</u> ı | urrent Year    | <u>P</u> | rior Year  | Cu | rrent Year    | <u>P</u> | rior Year |
| (1) Bonds – AC           | 1            | 1            | \$         | 312,866        | \$       | 364,816    | \$ | 375,098       | \$       | 464,477   |
| (2) Bonds – FV           | -            | -            |            | -              |          | -          |    | -             |          | -         |
| (3) LB&SS – AC           | -            | -            |            | -              |          | -          |    | -             |          | -         |
| (4) LB&SS – FV           | -            | -            |            | -              |          | -          |    | -             |          | -         |
| (5) Preferred Stock – AC | -            | -            |            | -              |          | -          |    | -             |          | -         |
| (6) Preferred Stock – FV |              |              |            |                |          | <u>-</u>   |    |               |          |           |
| (7) Total                | 1            | 1            | \$         | 312,866        | \$       | 364,816    | \$ | 375,098       | \$       | 464,477   |

AC – Amortized Cost

FV - Fair Value

### 6. JOINT VENTURES, PARTNERSHIPS AND LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

A. Not applicable.

B. Joint ventures, partnerships, and limited liability companies are recorded on a lag basis with changes in the Company's proportional share of equity recorded as an unrealized gain or (loss), subject to testing for possible impairment. As part of the impairment testing process, the Company evaluates those assets for other-than-temporary impairments using financial information that is received from the respective joint venture, partnership, or limited liability company. The Company concluded that some of the aforementioned assets, as a result of deteriorating economic conditions, had other-than-temporary impairments and recorded a realized loss of \$6,730,003 with an offsetting entry to change in net unrealized capital gains or (losses). There was no impact to policyholders' surplus as the change in net unrealized capital gains or (losses) was offset by the realized loss of the same amount.

#### 7. INVESTMENT INCOME

- A. Policyholders' surplus excludes due and accrued investment income if amounts are over 90 days past due.
- B. At December 31, 2016, the Company had no accrued investment income over 90 days past due.

#### 8. DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS

From time to time, the Company enters into U.S. Treasury note futures contracts to modify the effective duration of specific assets within the investment portfolio. U.S. Treasury futures contracts require a daily mark-to-market and settlement with the broker. The Company does not hold or issue derivative instruments for trading purposes.

To hedge the Company's overall risk exposure to changes in interest rates, the Company enters into short positions in financial futures contracts which offset asset price changes resulting from changes in market interest rates. These transactions are economic hedges of such exposure and, because these derivative instruments have not been designated as accounting hedges, the contracts are reported at fair value. For these instruments the fair value is zero as the contracts are settled daily. The open derivative contracts are settled daily at fair value with the changes in fair value reported as unrealized capital gain or (loss). Upon closing of contracts the unrealized capital gain or (loss) is reported as a realized capital gain (loss).

The contract amount of futures contracts represents the extent of the Company's involvement, but not future cash requirements, as open positions are typically closed out prior to the delivery date of the contract.

#### 9. INCOME TAXES

A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) at December 31 are as follows:

|   |   | December 31, 2016             |   |
|---|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <ol> <li>a. Gross deferred tax assets</li> <li>b. Statutory valuation allowance adjustment</li> <li>c. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets</li> <li>d. Deferred tax assets nonadmitted</li> <li>e. Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets</li> <li>f. Deferred tax liabilities</li> <li>g. Net admitted deferred tax asset/(liability)</li> </ol> | \$\frac{\text{Ordinary}}{307,886,654}\$ =\frac{-307,886,654}{14,108,072}\$ =\frac{293,778,582}{56,781,107}\$ \$\frac{236,997,475}{236,997,475}\$                  | Capital \$ 69,111,265         | Total<br>\$ 376,997,919<br>   |
| <ul> <li>a. Gross deferred tax assets</li> <li>b. Statutory valuation allowance adjustment</li> <li>c. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets</li> <li>d. Deferred tax assets nonadmitted</li> <li>e. Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets</li> <li>f. Deferred tax liabilities</li> <li>g. Net admitted deferred tax asset/(liability)</li> </ul> | \$\frac{\text{Ordinary}}{315,945,019}\$ \$\frac{-}{315,945,019}\$ \$\frac{-}{18,374,642}\$ \$\frac{297,570,377}{60,077,629}\$ \$\frac{237,492,748}{237,492,748}\$ | Capital \$ 63,818,271         | Total<br>\$ 379,763,290<br>   |
| <ul> <li>a. Gross deferred tax assets</li> <li>b. Statutory valuation allowance adjustment</li> <li>c. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets</li> <li>d. Deferred tax assets nonadmitted</li> <li>e. Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets</li> <li>f. Deferred tax liabilities</li> <li>g. Net admitted deferred tax asset/(liability)</li> </ul> | \$\frac{\text{Ordinary}}{(8,058,365)}\$ \[ \frac{-}{2} \\ (8,058,365) \\ \frac{-}{2} \\ (4,266,570) \\ (3,791,795) \\ (3,296,522) \\ \$\frac{495,273}{2} \]       | Change  Capital  \$ 5,292,994 | \$\frac{\text{Total}}{(2,765,371)}\$ \(\frac{(2,765,371)}{(5,712,968)}\$ \(\frac{2,947,597}{(2,862,643)}\$ \(\frac{5,810,240}{\text{5,810,240}}\$ |
| Admission Calculation Components SSAP No. 101:  |   | <u>December 31, 2016</u>      |   |
|   | Ordinary  | Capital                       | Total   |
| <ul> <li>a. Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks.</li> <li>b. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets expected to be realized (excluding the amount of deferred tax assets from 2(a)</li> </ul>  | \$ 211,532,151  | \$ 13,499,193                 | \$ 225,031,344  |
| above) after application of the threshold limitation. (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets expected to be realized following  | 25,465,324  | -                             | 25,465,324  |
| the balance sheet date.  2. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets allowed per limitation threshold.  c. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets (excluding the amount of deferred tax   | 25,465,324<br>xxxx  | xxxx                          | 25,465,324<br>935,302,016   |
| assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by gross deferred tax liabilities. d. Deferred tax assets admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101.  | 56,781,107  | 1,914,772                     | 58,695,879  |
| Total (2(a) + 2(b)+ 2(c))  Deferred tax liabilities netted against  | 293,778,582   | <u> 15,413,965</u>            | 309,192,547   |
| deferred tax assets<br>Total  | 56,781,107<br>\$ 236,997,475  | 1,914,772<br>\$ 13,499,193    | 58,695,879<br>\$ 250,496,668  |
|   |   | <u>December 31, 2015</u>      |   |
|   | <u>Ordinary</u>   | <u>Capital</u>                | <u>Total</u>  |
| <ul> <li>a. Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks.</li> <li>b. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets expected to be realized (excluding the amount of deferred tax assets from 2(a)</li> </ul>  | \$ 189,537,313  | \$ 7,066,020                  | \$ 196,603,333  |
| above) after application of the threshold limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below).  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets  | 47,955,435  | 127,660                       | 48,083,095  |
| expected to be realized following the balance sheet date.  2. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets allowed per limitation threshold.  | 47,955,435  | 127,660                       | 48,083,095<br>919,737,030   |
| anowed per infilitation threshold.  | XXXX  | XXXX                          | 313,131,030   |

|    | Adjusted gross deferred tax assets (excluding the amount of deferred tax assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by gross deferred tax liabilities. Deferred tax assets admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101. Total (2(a) + 2(b)+ 2(c)) Deferred tax liabilities netted against deferred tax assets Total | <u> </u> | 60,077,629<br>297,570,377<br>60,077,629<br>237,492,748 | \$   | 1,480,893<br>8,674,573<br>1,480,893<br>7,193,680 | \$<br>61,558,522<br>306,244,950<br>61,558,522<br>244,686,428 |
|----|--|----------|--|------|--|--|
|    |  |          |  |      | Change   |  |
|    |  |          | <u>Ordinary</u>  |      | <u>Capital</u>                                   | <u>Total</u>   |
|    | Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks.  | \$       | 21,994,838   | \$   | 6,433,173  | \$<br>28,428,011   |
| b. | Adjusted gross deferred tax assets expected to be realized (excluding the amount of deferred tax assets from 2(a) above) after application of the threshold  |          |  |      |  |  |
|    | limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below).  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets expected to be realized following   |          | (22,490,111)   |      | (127,660)  | (22,617,771)   |
|    | the balance sheet date.  2. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets   |          | (22,490,111)   |      | (127,660)  | (22,617,771)   |
| c. | allowed per limitation threshold. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets (excluding the amount of deferred tax assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) offset by  |          | xxxx   |      | xxxx   | 15,564,986   |
| d. | gross deferred tax liabilities.  Deferred tax assets admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101.  |          | (3,296,522)  |      | 433,879  | (2,862,643)  |
|    | Total (2(a) + 2(b)+ 2(c))  Deferred tax liabilities netted against   |          | (3,791,795)  |      | 6,739,392  | <br>2,947,597  |
|    | deferred tax assets Total  | \$       | (3,296,522)<br>(495,273)                               | \$   | 433,879<br>6,305,513                             | \$<br>(2,862,643)<br>5,810,240                               |
|    | Ratio percentage used to determine recovery period and threshold limitation amount.  |          | <u>2016</u><br>575%                                    |      | <u>2015</u><br>587%                              |  |
| b. | Amount of adjusted capital and surplus used to determine recovery period and threshold limitation in 2(b)2 above.  | \$       | 6,235,346,772  | \$ ( | 6,131,580,203                                    |  |

# 4. Impact of Tax Planning Strategies:

3.

| December 31, 2016 |  |
|-------------------|--|
|                   |  |

|    |   |    | <u>Ordinary</u>                  |                      | <u>Capital</u>                |
|----|---|----|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| a. | Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax  |    |                                  |                      |                               |
|    | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by   |    |                                  |                      |                               |
|    | tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets  |    |                                  |                      |                               |
|    | amounts from Note 9A1(c)  | \$ | 307,886,654                      | \$                   | 69,111,265                    |
|    | Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax   | *  | ,,                               | •                    | ,,                            |
|    | assets by tax character attributable to the   |    |                                  |                      |                               |
|    | impact of tax planning strategies.  |    | 0%                               |                      | 10%                           |
|    | <ol> <li>Net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax<br/>assets amounts from Note 9A1(e)</li> </ol>  | \$ | 202 770 502                      | \$                   | 15,413,965                    |
|    | Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross   | Φ  | 293,778,582                      | Φ                    | 15,415,965                    |
|    | deferred tax assets by tax character attributable   |    |                                  |                      |                               |
|    | to the impact of tax planning strategies.   |    | 0%                               |                      | 0%                            |
|    |   |    |                                  |                      |                               |
|    |   |    | Dagamh                           | or 24 20             | 1 5                           |
|    |   |    | <u>Decemb</u>                    | <del>21 31, 20</del> | 13                            |
|    |   |    |                                  |                      |                               |
|    |   |    | Ordinary                         |                      | Capital                       |
| a. | , 0   |    | <u>Ordinary</u>                  |                      | <u>Capital</u>                |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by   |    | <u>Ordinary</u>                  |                      | <u>Capital</u>                |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.   |    | <u>Ordinary</u>                  |                      | <u>Capital</u>                |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets  | \$ | ·                                | \$                   | <u> </u>                      |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)   | \$ | <u>Ordinary</u><br>315,945,019   | \$                   | <u>Capital</u> 63,818,271     |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets  | \$ | ·                                | \$                   | <u> </u>                      |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)  2. Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies.  | \$ | ·                                | \$                   | <u> </u>                      |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)  2. Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies.  3. Net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax   | ·  | 315,945,019                      | ·                    | 63,818,271                    |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)  2. Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies.  3. Net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(e)   | \$ | 315,945,019                      | \$                   | 63,818,271                    |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)  2. Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies.  3. Net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(e)  4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross   | ·  | 315,945,019                      | ·                    | 63,818,271                    |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)  2. Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies.  3. Net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(e)  4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable | ·  | 315,945,019                      | ·                    | 63,818,271                    |
| a. | assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  1. Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)  2. Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies.  3. Net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(e)  4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross   | ·  | 315,945,019<br>0%<br>297,570,377 | ·                    | 63,818,271<br>0%<br>8,674,573 |

|    |   | Change |                   |    |                |            |  |
|----|---|--------|-------------------|----|----------------|------------|--|
| a. | Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character, as a percentage.  |        | <u>Ordinary</u>   |    | <u>Capital</u> |            |  |
|    | Adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(c)     Percentage of adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable to the   | \$     | (8,058,365)       | \$ | 5,292,994      |            |  |
|    | impact of tax planning strategies.  |        | 0%                |    | 10%            |            |  |
|    | <ol> <li>Net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax assets amounts from Note 9A1(e)</li> <li>Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross deferred tax assets by tax character attributable</li> </ol> | \$     | (3,791,795)       | \$ | 6,739,392      |            |  |
|    | to the impact of tax planning strategies.   |        | 0%                |    | 0%             |            |  |
| b. | Does the Company's tax-planning strategies include t  | he us  | e of reinsurance? | Y  | es N           | o <u>X</u> |  |

B. Deferred tax liabilities not recognized for the following amounts:

As of December 31, 2016, the Company had undistributed earnings of \$179,494,669 in certain foreign subsidiaries. The Company does not expect those unremitted earnings to reverse and become taxable to the Company in the foreseeable future.

C. The provisions for incurred tax on earnings are as follows:

|   | <u>December 31, 2016</u> | <u>December 31, 2015</u> | <u>Change</u>   |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Current Income Tax:                       |                          |                          | -               |
| Federal                                   | \$ 172,770,797           | \$ 205,966,055           | \$ (33,195,258) |
| Foreign                                   | <u>108,529</u>           | <u>4,756,631</u>         | (4,648,102)     |
| Subtotal                                  | 172,879,326              | 210,722,686              | (37,843,360)    |
| Federal income taxes on net capital gains | 4,642,661                | <u>5,763,359</u>         | (1,120,698)     |
| Federal and foreign income taxes incurred | <u>\$ 177,521,987</u>    | <u>\$ 216,486,045</u>    | \$ (38,964,058) |

2. The tax effects of temporary differences that give rise to significant portions of the deferred tax assets are as follows:

|   | December 31, 2016     | December 31, 2015     | Change              |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Ordinary:   |                       |                       |                     |
| Discounting of unpaid losses  | \$ 132,278,968        | \$ 139,101,073        | \$ (6,822,105)      |
| Unearned premium reserve  | 141,083,185           | 134,842,045           | 6,241,140           |
| Nonadmitted assets  | 18,911,244            | 24,902,130            | (5,990,886)         |
| Other   | 15,613,257            | 17,099,771            | (1,486,514)         |
| Total ordinary deferred tax assets  | \$ 307,886,654        | \$ 315,945,019        | \$ (8,058,365)      |
| Ctatutany valuation allowance adjustment                                    |                       |                       |                     |
| Statutory valuation allowance adjustment<br>Nonadmitted deferred tax assets | 14,108,072            | 18,374,642            | (4,266,570)         |
| Admitted deferred tax assets  Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets         | \$ 293,778,582        | \$ 297,570,377        | \$ (3,791,795)      |
| Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets                                       | <u>Ψ 233,770,302</u>  | ψ 231,310,311         | ψ (3,731,733)       |
| Capital:  |                       |                       |                     |
| Investments   | \$ 69,111,265         | \$ 63,818,271         | \$ 5,292,994        |
| Total capital deferred tax assets   | \$ 69,111,265         | \$ 63,818,271         | \$ 5,292,994        |
| ·   |                       |                       |                     |
| Statutory valuation allowance adjustment                                    | -                     | -                     | -                   |
| Nonadmitted deferred tax assets   | 53,697,300            | <u>55,143,698</u>     | (1,446,398)         |
| Admitted capital deferred tax assets  | <u>\$ 15,413,965</u>  | <u>\$ 8,674,573</u>   | \$ 6,739,392        |
|   |                       |                       |                     |
| Total admitted deferred tax assets:   | <u>\$ 309,192,547</u> | <u>\$ 306,244,950</u> | <u>\$ 2,947,597</u> |

3. The tax effects of temporary differences that give rise to significant portions of the deferred tax liabilities are as follows:

| Ordinary  | December 31, 2016               | <u>December 31, 2015</u>        | Change                    |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Ordinary: Investments Other                                 | \$ 56,418,207<br><u>362,900</u> | \$ 59,836,108<br><u>241,521</u> | \$ (3,417,901)<br>121,379 |
| Total ordinary deferred tax liabilities                     | <u>\$ 56,781,107</u>            | <u>\$ 60,077,629</u>            | <u>\$ (3,296,522)</u>     |
| Capital: Investments Total capital deferred tax liabilities | \$ 1,914,772<br>\$ 1,914,772    | \$ 1,480,893<br>\$ 1,480,893    | \$ 433,879<br>\$ 433,879  |
| Total deferred tax liabilities:                             | <u>\$ 58,695,879</u>            | <u>\$ 61,558,522</u>            | <u>\$ (2,862,643)</u>     |
| Net admitted deferred tax asset/(liability)                 | \$ 250,496,668                  | \$ 244,686,428                  | <u>\$ 5,810,240</u>       |

- 5. Deferred income taxes do not include any benefit from investment tax credits.
- 6. Deferred income taxes do not include a benefit from net operating losses.

4.

- 7. There are no adjustments to a deferred tax asset or deferred tax liability for enacted changes in tax laws or rates or a change in the tax status of the Company.
- 8. There are no adjustments to gross deferred tax assets because of a change in circumstances that causes a change in judgment about the realizability of the related deferred tax asset.

9. The change in net deferred income taxes is comprised of the following:

|   | December 31, 2016     | December 31, 2015     | Change           |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Total deferred tax assets               | \$ 376,997,919        | \$ 379,763,290        | \$ (2,765,371)   |
| Total deferred tax liabilities          | <u>58,695,879</u>     | 61,558,522            | (2,862,643)      |
| Net deferred tax asset/(liability)      | <u>\$ 318,302,040</u> | <u>\$ 318,204,768</u> | 97,272           |
| Tax effect of unrealized gains (losses) |                       |                       | <u>2,028,531</u> |
| Change in net deferred income tax       |                       |                       | \$ 2,125,803     |

D. The provision for federal and foreign income taxes incurred is different from that which would be obtained by applying the statutory federal income tax rate before income tax. The significant items causing this difference are as follows:

Rate Reconciliation:

| Pretax net income (loss)   | <u>December 31, 2016</u><br>\$1,361,438,560            |
|--|--|
| Taxes at statutory rate  | 476,503,496  |
| Increase (decrease) attributable to:<br>Nontaxable investment income<br>Other                    | (306,764,919)<br>5,657,607<br>\$ 175,396,184           |
| Federal and foreign taxes incurred<br>Change in net deferred taxes<br>Total statutory income tax | \$ 177,521,987<br>(2,125,803)<br><u>\$ 175,396,184</u> |
| Effective tax rate   | 12.9%  |

- E. 1. The Company has no net operating loss carry-forward available for tax purposes.
  - 2. The Company has \$168,926,359, \$214,957,783, and \$26,324,691 of federal income tax from the current and prior tax years respectively, available for recoupment in the event of future losses.
  - 3. The reporting entity has no protective tax deposits with the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) under Section 6603 of the IRS Code.
- F. 1. The Company is included in a consolidated federal income tax return with its ultimate parent company, The Travelers Companies, Inc. (TRV). A list of the entities included with the Company in a consolidated federal income tax return filing is attached.
  - 2. The Company is a party to a tax allocation agreement that sets forth the manner in which total consolidated federal income tax is allocated among companies included in the consolidated return. Member companies included in the TRV consolidated return are allocated taxes annually based upon their separate taxable income. Companies with a current federal income tax receivable from TRV will receive settlement to the extent that such receivables are for tax benefits that have been utilized in the consolidated federal income tax return. Member companies are reimbursed by TRV in the event the IRS levies upon a member's assets for unpaid taxes in excess of the amount specifically allocated to a member.

In the event that the consolidated group develops an Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT), each company with an AMT on a separate company basis will be allocated a portion of the consolidated AMT. Settlement of the AMT will be made in the same manner and timing as the regular federal income tax.

G. The Company does not believe it is reasonably possible that the liability related to any federal or foreign tax loss contingencies may significantly increase within the next 12 months.

#### 10. INFORMATION CONCERNING PARENT, SUBSIDIARIES, AFFILIATES AND OTHER RELATED PARTIES

A-C. (1) Through December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company sold \$573.7 million and \$518.9 million of securities to the Travelers Money Market Liquidity Pool (TRVMMLP), respectively, as follows (in millions):

|                    | <u>Proceeds</u> |                    | <u>Proceeds</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| March 1, 2016      | 115.2           | January 27, 2015   | 30.0            |
| March 23, 2016     | 20.0            | February 24, 2015  | 46.6            |
| April 22, 2016     | 48.0            | March 3, 2015      | 23.7            |
| May 23, 2016       | 29.3            | March 20, 2015     | 81.6            |
| June 21, 2016      | 40.0            | April 17, 2015     | 12.6            |
| July 26, 2016      | 40.0            | June 19, 2015      | 81.2            |
| August 29, 2016    | 83.4            | August 24, 2015    | 82.4            |
| September 23, 2016 | 70.5            | August 27, 2015    | 10.1            |
| September 26, 2016 | 18.0            | September 25, 2015 | 90.0            |
| November 17, 2016  | 67.6            | November 23, 2015  | 36.7            |
| December 20, 2016  | 41.7            | December 22, 2015  | 24.0            |

- (2) In December 2016, the Company purchased \$125.0 million of securities from its affiliate, United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company (USF&G).
- (3) In December 2015, the Company purchased \$450.0 million of securities from its affiliate, USF&G.

Schedule Y - Part 2 summarizes the net flow of funds among affiliates for various types of transactions between affiliates. Regulatory prior approval and/or prior notification has been provided for any transaction requiring such action.

The following are general business arrangements that result in or are used for transactions with affiliates in the normal course of business:

(1) The principal banking functions for the property-casualty operations of TRV and some or all of its affiliated property-casualty insurance companies are handled by The Travelers Indemnity Company (Indemnity). Settlements between the companies are made at least monthly.

- (2) TRV maintains a private short-term investment pool, known as the TRVMMLP, in which affiliated companies may participate. This pool is managed by Indemnity. Each company may convert its position in the pool into cash at any time and may also use its position in the pool to settle transactions with other affiliated participants in the pool. The position of each company in the pool is calculated and adjusted daily. Each participating insurance company carries its share of the pool as a short-term investment in Schedule DA. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the TRVMMLP totaled \$4.95 billion and \$4.75 billion, respectively.
- D. (1) At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company had \$64,500,432 and \$79,646,386 receivable from affiliates, respectively. Substantially all of the accounts between and among the Company and its affiliates are settled at least monthly through the TRVMMLP or in cash.
  - (2) The Company participates in an intercompany reinsurance pooling agreement as described in Note 26. The following represents the unsettled balances resulting from affiliated reinsurance that are reported in the respective balance sheet accounts:

 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in course of collection
 December 31, 2016
 December 31, 2015

 4 mounts recoverable from reinsurers
 (2,706,342)
 24,786,695

 8 Reinsurance payable on paid losses and LAE
 230,557,395
 236,835,093

These balances were settled net through the intercompany settlement process during January 2017 and January 2016, respectively.

- E. The Company has not provided any guarantees for the benefit of an affiliate which would result in a material contingent exposure for the Company or any affiliated insurer's assets or liabilities.
- F. Material management or service contracts and cost sharing arrangements, involving the Company or any affiliate, other than cost allocation arrangements, are as follows:

| TYPE OF CONTRACT AND DESCRIPTION | SERVICING COMPANY               | OTHER PARTY                |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Expense Allocation               | The Travelers Indemnity Company | Travelers P&C <sup>1</sup> |
| Reinsurance Allocation           | The Travelers Indemnity Company | Travelers P&C1             |

- <sup>1</sup> "Travelers P&C" includes The Travelers Indemnity Company and some or all of its insurance subsidiaries and affiliates.
- G. All of the issued and outstanding common stock of the Company is owned by Travelers Insurance Group Holdings Inc. (TIGHI), an indirect subsidiary of TRV, a publicly traded insurance holding company, the organization of which is shown in Schedule Y Part 1.
- H. Not applicable.
- I. The Company owns 100% of Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America (TCSA), whose carrying value exceeds 10% of the admitted assets of the Company. The Company carries its investment in TCSA at TCSA's statutory equity. The statement value of TCSA's assets and liabilities as of December 31, 2016 was \$4.2 billion and \$2.1 billion, respectively. TCSA's net income was \$461.9 million for the year ended December 31, 2016.
- J. Not applicable.
- K. Not applicable.
- L. Not applicable.
- M. The tables below provide information on subsidiary, controlled and affiliated (SCA) investments, excluding investments in U.S. insurance SCA entities.
  - 1. Balance Sheet Value (Admitted and Nonadmitted) All SCAs (Except 8bi Entities):

|    | SCA Entity   | Of SCA<br>Ownership | Gross Amount                     | Admitted Amount                  | Nonadmitted Amount | <u>t</u> |
|----|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| a. | SSAP No. 97 8a Entities<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8a Entities   | XXX                 | \$ -                             | \$ -                             | \$ -               |          |
| b. | SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities   | XXX                 | \$ -                             | \$ -                             | \$ -               |          |
| C. | SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities<br>8527512 Canada Inc.<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities                    | 77.52%<br>XXX       | \$ 406,670,310<br>\$ 406,670,310 | \$ 406,670,310<br>\$ 406,670,310 | \$ -<br>\$ -       |          |
| d. | SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities<br>Travelers Insurance Company<br>of Canada<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities | 100.00%<br>XXX      | \$ 247,841,650<br>\$ 247,841,650 | \$ 247,841,650<br>\$ 247,841,650 | \$ -<br>\$ -       |          |
| e. | Total SSAP No. 97 8b Entities (except 8b(i) entities)  | XXX                 | \$ 654,511,960                   | \$ 654,511,960                   | \$ -               |          |
| f. | Aggregate Total  | XXX                 | \$ 654,511,960                   | \$ 654,511,960                   | \$ -               |          |

NAIC Disallowed

#### 2. NAIC Filing Response Information:

|    | SCA Entity   | Type of<br>NAIC<br><u>Filing</u> | Date of Filing to the NAIC | N/<br>Valu | /2015<br>AIC<br>ation<br>ount | NAIC<br>Response<br>Received<br>Y/N | Entities Valuation<br>Method,<br>Resubmission<br>Required<br>Y/N | <u>Code</u> |
|----|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| a. | SSAP No. 97 8a Entities<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8a Entities   | XXX                              | XXX                        | \$         | -                             | XXX                                 | XXX  | XXX         |
| b. | SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities   | xxx                              | XXX                        | \$         | -                             | XXX                                 | xxx  | XXX         |
| C. | SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities<br>8527512 Canada Inc.<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities                    | S2<br>XXX                        | 7/26/2016<br>XXX           |            | 108,230<br>108,230            | Y<br>XXX                            | N<br>XXX   | xxx         |
| d. | SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities<br>Travelers Insurance Company<br>of Canada<br>Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities | S2<br>XXX                        | 7/26/2016<br>XXX           |            | <u>120,552</u><br>120,552     | Y<br>XXX                            | N<br>XXX   | xxx         |
| e. | Total SSAP No. 97 8b Entities (except 8b(i) entities)  | XXX                              | XXX                        | \$ 605,    | 228,782                       | XXX                                 | XXX  | XXX         |
| f. | Aggregate Total  | XXX                              | XXX                        | \$ 605,    | 228,782                       | XXX                                 | XXX  | XXX         |

N. Not applicable.

11. DEBT

Not applicable.

12. RETIREMENT PLANS, DEFERRED COMPENSATION, POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS AND COMPENSATED ABSENCES AND OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLANS

A-D. Defined Benefit Plans:

Not applicable.

E. Defined Contribution Plans:

Not applicable.

F. Multiemployer Plans:

Not applicable.

- G. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans:
  - 1. Employee Retirement Plans:

The Company participates in a qualified noncontributory defined benefit pension plan sponsored by TRV that provides benefits, primarily under a cash balance formula, for substantially all employees of the Company and its property-casualty affiliates. In addition the Company participates in nonqualified defined benefit pension plans sponsored by TRV which cover certain highly-compensated employees of the Company and its property-casualty affiliates. The Company has no legal obligation for benefits under these plans. The Company is charged for its allocable share of pension expense for these plans based on its allocated and/or direct salary costs in accordance with an expense allocation agreement. The Company's allocated share of the pension expense was \$16,887,869 and \$25,647,838 for 2016 and 2015, respectively.

2. Postretirement Benefit Plan:

The Company participates in a postretirement health and life insurance benefit plan sponsored by TRV for employees of the Company and its property-casualty affiliates that satisfy certain age and service requirements and for certain retirees. The Company has no legal obligation for benefits under this plan. The Company is charged for its allocable share of postretirement benefit expense for this plan based on its allocated and/or direct salary costs in accordance with an expense allocation agreement. The Company's allocated share of the postretirement benefit expense was \$585,530 and \$1,090,946 for 2016 and 2015, respectively.

3. 401(k) Savings Plan:

The Company participates in a 401(k) savings plan sponsored by TRV for substantially all employees of the Company and its property-casualty affiliates. The Company has no legal obligation for benefits under this plan. The Company is charged for its allocable share of expense for this plan based on its allocated and/or direct salary costs in accordance with an expense allocation agreement. The Company's allocated share of the 401(k) savings plan expense was \$19,926,932 and \$19,028,113 for 2016 and 2015, respectively.

H. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences:

Not applicable.

I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits:

Not applicable.

13. CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, DIVIDEND RESTRICTIONS AND QUASI-REORGANIZATIONS

The Company has 1,000 shares of common capital stock authorized, issued and outstanding with a par value of \$25,000 per share.

The Company paid ordinary dividends of \$1.075 billion in 2016, to its parent, TIGHI. In 2015, the Company paid ordinary dividends of \$500 million and extraordinary dividends of \$668 million for a total of \$1.168 billion to TIGHI.

Dividends to shareholders and the proportion of the profits of the Company that may be paid to shareholders are not limited by charter. The maximum amount of dividends which can be paid by the Company to shareholders without prior approval of the Insurance Commissioner of the State of Connecticut is subject to restrictions relating to statutory surplus or net income. The maximum amount of dividends to shareholders that can be made during 2017 without prior approval is \$1,183,916,000.

There are no restrictions on the use of the Company's unassigned funds and such funds are held for the benefit of the shareholder, except for the dividend restrictions indicated above.

The change in the balance of special surplus from retroactive reinsurance is a result of ongoing activity occurring in 2016. See Note 23F for additional detail.

Unassigned funds have been increased by cumulative net unrealized gains of \$2,092,652,246.

#### 14. LIABILITIES, CONTINGENCIES AND ASSESSMENTS

#### A. Contingent Commitments:

At December 31, 2016, the Company had commitments to fund investments of \$817.0 million.

#### B. Assessments:

 The Company has accrued liabilities of \$49.4 million for guaranty fund and other insurance-related assessments and related recoverables of \$1.6 million at December 31, 2016. The assessments are expected to be paid over a period ranging from one year to the life expectancy of certain workers' compensation claimants and the recoverables are expected to occur over the same period of time.

| 2. | a. | Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets December 31, 2015                               | \$<br>1,045,603        |
|----|----|---|------------------------|
|    | b. | Decreases current year: Premium tax offset charged off Premium tax offset applied Premium tax offset refund | -<br>243,742<br>70,217 |
|    | c. | Increases current year: Premium tax offset accrued  | <br>299,604            |
|    | d. | Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets December 31, 2016                               | \$<br>1,031,248        |

#### C. Gain Contingencies:

On August 17, 2010, in a reinsurance dispute in New York state court captioned *United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company v. American Re-Insurance Company, et al.*, the trial court granted summary judgment for USF&G and denied summary judgment for the reinsurers. The Court of Appeals largely affirmed the entry of summary judgment, but remanded two discrete issues for trial. Thereafter, the reinsurers filed a motion with the trial court to change venue, and the trial court denied the motion.

On November 7, 2016, USF&G agreed to a settlement with one of the three defendants then remaining in this dispute. USF&G received payment under the settlement in the fourth quarter of 2016 and, as a result, recognized a \$126 million pre-tax (\$82 million after-tax) benefit in earnings in the fourth quarter. The reinsurance recoverable balance related to this case was reduced from approximately \$238 million to approximately \$31 million.

On December 22, 2016, the Appellate Court, First Department affirmed the denial of the reinsurers' motion to change venue and a trial is set to proceed on May 1, 2017 with regard to the remaining two defendants – both of which are subsidiaries of the same company. At December 31, 2016, the claim related to the remaining defendants totaled \$69 million, comprising \$31 million of a reinsurance recoverable plus interest amounting to \$38 million as of that date. Interest will continue to accrue at an annual rate of 9% until the amounts owed by the remaining defendants are paid, though the reinsurers still party to the case contested that interest is owed in a brief filed on June 6, 2016.

As USF&G is a participant in the TRV Pool, any amounts recoverable from this claim are subject to participation percentages of the TRV Pool (See Note 26). Accordingly, the Company's respective TRV Pool participation share of the remaining \$31 million awarded by the court represents the amounts owed to and reported by the Company under the terms of the disputed reinsurance contract. The Company's respective Pool participation share of the interest that would be received as part of any judgment ultimately entered in favor of USF&G is treated for accounting purposes as a gain contingency in accordance with SSAP No. 5R, Liabilities, Contingencies and Impairment of Assets - Revised, and accordingly has not been recognized in the Company's statutory financial statements.

D. Claims Related Extra Contractual Obligation and Bad Faith Losses Stemming from Lawsuits:

Not applicable.

E. Product Warranties:

Not applicable.

F. Joint and Several Liabilities:

Not applicable.

#### G. All Other Contingencies:

The Company has purchased annuities from life insurance companies to fund structured settlements. For a discussion of the Company's contingent liabilities for structured settlements, see Note 27.

In the ordinary course of business, the Company is a defendant or codefendant in various litigation matters. Although there can be no assurances, as of December 31, 2016, the Company believes, based on information currently available, that the ultimate resolution of these legal proceedings would not be likely to have a material adverse effect on its net income, financial condition or liquidity.

For a discussion of contingencies related to asbestos and environmental reserves, see Note 33.

#### 15. LEASES

Not applicable.

16. INFORMATION ABOUT FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS WITH OFF-BALANCE-SHEET RISK AND FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS WITH CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK

The Company has unfunded commitments to private equity limited partnerships and real estate partnerships in which it invests. The off-balance-sheet risk of these financial instruments was \$817.0 million at December 31, 2016.

In prior years, the Company underwrote financial guarantee insurance representing the Company's participation in the Municipal Bond Insurance Association's (MBIA) guarantee of municipal bond obligations. See Note 36 for additional discussion.

#### 17. SALE, TRANSFER AND SERVICING OF FINANCIAL ASSETS AND EXTINGUISHMENTS OF LIABILITIES

A. Transfers of Receivables Reported as Sales:

Not applicable.

B. Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets:

The Company engages in securities lending activities from which it generates net investment income from the lending of certain of its investments to other institutions for short periods of time. Borrowers of these securities provide collateral equal to at least 102% of the market value of the loaned securities plus accrued interest. This collateral is held by a third party custodian, and the Company has the right to access the collateral only in the event that the institution borrowing the Company's securities is in default under the lending agreement. The loaned securities remain a recorded asset of the Company. The Company accepts only cash as collateral for securities on loan and restricts the manner in which that cash is invested to U.S. Treasury securities and U.S. Treasury repurchase agreements. These securities typically have a duration of 1 day. See Schedule D – Part 1 for identification and description of securities on loan.

C. Wash Sales:

Not applicable.

18. GAIN OR LOSS TO THE REPORTING ENTITY FROM UNINSURED PLANS AND THE UNINSURED PORTION OF PARTIALLY INSURED PLANS

Not applicable.

19. DIRECT PREMIUM WRITTEN/PRODUCED BY MANAGING GENERAL AGENTS/THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS

The Company did not have any direct premiums written through managing general agents (as defined in Appendix A-225 of the NAIC Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual) or third party administrators.

#### 20. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

The Company's estimates of fair value for financial assets and financial liabilities are based on the framework established in the fair value accounting guidance. The framework is based on the inputs used in valuation, gives the highest priority to quoted prices in active markets, and requires that observable inputs be used in the valuations when available. The disclosure of fair value estimates in the fair value accounting guidance hierarchy is based on whether the significant inputs into the valuation are observable. In determining the level of the hierarchy in which the estimate is disclosed, the highest priority is given to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs that reflect the Company's significant market assumptions. The level in the fair value hierarchy within which the fair value measurement is reported is based on the lowest level input that is significant to the measurement in its entirety. The three levels of the hierarchy are as follows:

- Level 1 Unadjusted quoted market prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets that the Company has the ability to access.
- Level 2 Quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets; quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in inactive markets; or valuations based on models where the significant inputs are observable (e.g., interest rates, yield curves, prepayment speeds, default rates, loss severities, etc.) or can be corroborated by observable market data.
- Level 3 Valuations based on models where significant inputs are not observable. The unobservable inputs reflect the Company's own assumptions about the inputs that market participants would use.
- A. 1. Securities measured and reported at fair value as of December 31, 2016:

| <u>Description</u>             | Level 1         | Level 2          | Level 3 | <u>Total</u>     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| Bonds                          |                 |                  |         |                  |
| Industrial and miscellaneous   | \$<br>-         | \$<br>32,685,973 | \$<br>- | \$<br>32,685,973 |
| Preferred stock                |                 |                  |         |                  |
| Redeemable                     | -               | 29,125,000       | -       | 29,125,000       |
| Nonredeemable                  | <br>-           | 1,832,660        | =       | 1,832,660        |
| Total preferred stock          | =               | 30,957,660       | -       | 30,957,660       |
| Common stock                   |                 |                  |         |                  |
| Industrial and miscellaneous   | <br>6,846,003   | -                | =       | 6,846,003        |
| Total securities at fair value | \$<br>6,846,003 | \$<br>63,643,633 | \$<br>- | \$<br>70,489,636 |

At December 31, 2016, the Company also holds Level 3 nonredeemable preferred stock and Level 3 industrial and miscellaneous common stock, both measured and reported at their fair value of \$0.

Common stock in the amount of \$127,500 transferred from Level 1 to Level 2 due to the absence of any quoted market price at year end. Transfers between Level 1 and Level 2 are recognized at the end of the period.

2. Securities measured and reported at fair value using significant unobservable inputs (Level 3):

|                    | Beginning       |             |           | Total gains | Total gains    |                     |               |                    | Ending     |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------|
|                    | Balance         | Transfers   | Transfers | & (losses)  | & (losses)     |                     |               |                    | Balance    |
|                    | at              | into        | out of    | included in | included in    |                     |               |                    | at         |
| <b>Description</b> | <u>1/1/2016</u> | Level 3     | Level 3   | Net Income  | <u>Surplus</u> | Purchases Issuances | Sales Sales   | <u>Settlements</u> | 12/31/2016 |
|                    |                 |             |           |             |                |                     |               |                    |            |
| Bonds              | \$ -            | \$5,025,300 | \$ -      | \$767,200   | \$ -           | \$ - \$ -           | \$(5,792,500) | \$ -               | \$ -       |

Bonds transferred into Level 3 due to the absence of observable market data at the end of the period.

- Market fluctuations cause securities to change from being held at cost to fair value or vice versa. In addition, securities transfer between levels based on the availability of observable market data. The Company recognizes these transfers at the end of the period.
- 4. Bonds and preferred stock are carried at fair value in accordance with NAIC guidelines. These securities are generally priced by the SVO or by a third party organization.

The Company holds common stock where fair value is based upon market quotations. Accordingly, the fair value for such common stock is included in the amount disclosed in Level 1 of the hierarchy. The market quotations for these securities are provided by the SVO or a third party organization.

The Company also holds common stock where the fair value estimate is determined by an internal fund manager based on recent filings, operating results, balance sheet stability, growth and other business and market sector fundamentals. Due to the significant unobservable inputs in these valuations, the Company includes the total fair value estimate for all of these investments in Level 3.

- 5. Not applicable.
- B. Not applicable.
- C. The following tables provide the aggregate fair value and reported aggregate admitted asset value by type of financial instrument; and the hierarchy level in which the fair values fall:

| (At December 31, 2016) <u>Description</u> Short term bonds  Long term bonds  Preferred stock  Common stock | Aggregate <u>Fair Value</u> \$ 721,597,101 9,296,176,378 30,957,660 6,846,003 | Admitted | \$ 174,060,637<br>298,664,572<br>6,846,003                       | Level 2<br>\$ 547,536,464<br>8,991,832,736<br>30,957,660 | Level 3<br>\$ -<br>5,679,070 | Not<br>Practicable<br>(Carrying<br><u>Value)</u><br>\$ -<br>-<br>- |
|--|---|----------|--|--|------------------------------|--|
| (At December 31, 2015)  Description Short term bonds Long term bonds Preferred stock Common stock          | Aggregate <u>Fair Value</u> \$ 531,267,923 9,370,067,925 34,371,628 6,983,400 | Admitted | Level 1<br>\$ 183,898,622<br>316,658,237<br>136,000<br>6,983,400 | Level 2<br>\$ 347,369,301<br>9,044,981,159<br>34,235,628 | Level 3<br>\$ -<br>8,428,529 | Not<br>Practicable<br>(Carrying<br><u>Value)</u><br>\$ -<br>-      |

D. Not applicable.

#### 21. OTHER ITEMS

A. Unusual or Infrequent Items:

Not applicable.

B. Troubled Debt Restructuring – Debtors:

Not applicable.

C. Other Disclosures:

The Company elected to use rounding in reporting amounts in this statement.

2016 Schedule P:

The 2006 and prior "Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid" (Schedule P - Part 1, Column 24, Line 1) is separately reported to accident year as follows (in thousands):

|                     |             |             | Accident Years |        |              |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------------|
| Schedule P          | <u>2006</u> | <u>2005</u> | <u>2004</u>    | 2003   | 2002 & Prior |
| Part 1A             | \$ 423      | \$ 494      | \$ 63          | \$ 95  | \$ 753       |
| Part 1B             | 304         | 91          | 37             | 31     | 41,764       |
| Part 1C             | 909         | 1,003       | 1,053          | 921    | 11,546       |
| Part 1D             | 68,100      | 62,763      | 65,561         | 60,673 | 847,130      |
| Part 1E             | 10,427      | 4,795       | 4,063          | 2,846  | 57,421       |
| Part 1F - Section 1 | 2           | 52          | 119            | 521    | 2,867        |
| Part 1F - Section 2 | (5)         | 2,876       | 139            | 293    | 6,685        |
| Part 1G             | 247         | (9)         | 117            | 481    | 13,321       |
| Part 1H - Section 1 | 17,224      | 13,600      | 8,747          | 15,695 | 397,517      |
| Part 1H - Section 2 | 8,637       | 3,189       | 2,231          | 4,999  | 36,293       |
| Part 1M             | -           | -           | -              | 4      | 471          |
| Part 1N             | -           | 2           | 27             | 19     | 5,620        |
| Part 10             | (2)         | 293         | 684            | 2,125  | 82,614       |
| Part 1P             | -           | 93          | 101            | 128    | 1,541        |
| Part 1R - Section 1 | 3,607       | 2,823       | 3,588          | 3,305  | 154,357      |
| Part 1R - Section 2 | 44          | 89          | 110            | 92     | 2,518        |

The following loss and/or LAE reserves have been assumed / (ceded) under retroactive reinsurance agreements. They are reported here by line of business and accident year to facilitate loss discounting under Internal Revenue Code Section 846 (in thousands):

|                           | <u>2002</u> | <u>2001</u> | <u>2000</u> | <u> 1999</u> | <u> 1998</u> | <u>1997</u> | <u>1996</u> | <u> 1995</u> | <u>1994</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Commercial Auto           | \$ (27)     | \$ (53)     | \$ (11)     | \$ -         | \$ -         | \$ -        | \$ -        | \$ -         | \$ -        |
| Workers' Compensation     | (882)       | (871)       | (179)       | (8,541)      | -            | (220)       | -           | -            | -           |
| Commercial Multiple Peril | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Medical Malpractice - CM  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Special Liability         | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Other Liability - Occ     | (583)       | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Other Liability - CM      | -           | (1,353)     | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Special Property          | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Other                     | -           | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Reinsurance A             | (117)       | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |
| Reinsurance B             | (410)       | -           | -           | -            | -            | -           | -           | -            | -           |

D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries:

Not applicable.

- F. State Transferable and Non-transferable Tax Credits:
  - Description of State Transferable

and Non-transferable Tax CreditsStateCarrying ValueUnused AmountPetros Pacesetter Oregon Fund I S2016-1CT\$ 631,498\$ 631,115

- 2. These credits are utilized per a set schedule as outlined in the purchase agreement.
- 3. Not applicable.
- 4. State Tax Credits Admitted and Nonadmitted:

Transferable \$ 631,498 \$ Non-transferable - - Total Nonadmitted

#### F. Subprime Mortgage Related Risk Exposure:

The Company defines subprime mortgage-backed securities as investments which generally contain a majority of loans to borrowers that exhibit one or more of the following characteristics at the time of issuance:

- Low FICO scores.
- Above prime interest rates,
- High loan-to-value ratios,
- High debt-to-income ratios,
- Low loan documentation (e.g. limited or no verification of income and assets), or
- Other characteristics that are inconsistent with conventional underwriting standards employed by government sponsored mortgage entities.

In addition, because of their high loan-to-value ratios, the Company has categorized second-lien mortgage-backed securities as subprime, regardless of the credit characteristics of the borrower on the underlying mortgage.

The Company reviews the credit characteristics of the loans that back these mortgage-backed securities when making the determination to categorize them as subprime exposure. Since the primary purpose of the investment portfolio is to fund future claim payments, the Company employs a conservative investment philosophy. In applying this philosophy to structured securities, including subprime mortgage-backed securities, the Company favors the purchase of senior credit tranches over junior or leveraged credit tranches.

Overall exposure to subprime mortgage-backed securities is sufficiently small in that the Company would likely have other securities available for liquidity needs. The Company utilizes discounted cash flow valuation analysis in its regular, ongoing review of its existing subprime mortgage portfolio, as well as in its analysis of subprime mortgage-backed bonds for purchase. Based upon the credit performance of mortgages within each securitization, the Company projects voluntary prepayments, defaults and loss severity to estimate any expected losses.

Direct exposure through other investments:

Other-Than-Book/Adjusted Temporary Actual Carrying Value Fair Impairment Losses (excluding interest) \$ 21,173,824 Value Cost Recognized 23,199,618 29,824,987 Residential mortgage-backed securities \$ 16,455,775 Structured securities 8,664,279 8,620,951 9,859,523 Total 31,863,897 29,794,775 39,684,510 \$ 16,455,775

G. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts:

Not applicable.

#### 22. EVENTS SUBSEQUENT

The Company had no material subsequent events through February 16, 2017.

#### 23. REINSURANCE

#### A. Unsecured Reinsurance Recoverables:

#### Affiliated Company Recoverables:

The Company participates in the TRV Pool and/or other reinsurance programs with affiliates and takes credit for reinsurance ceded directly and indirectly to these companies. The unsecured aggregate recoverables for ceded losses, loss adjustment

expenses and unearned premiums at December 31, 2016, in connection with reinsurance agreements among affiliated insurers, were as follows:

Reinsurance balances ceded to pool participants and recoverable by The Travelers Indemnity Company (06-0566050):

| <u>Company</u>  | F.E.I.N.   | <u>Amount</u>     |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company                | 41-0406690 | \$ 11,702,841,368 |
| Travelers Casualty and Surety Company                     | 06-6033504 | 9,634,411,017     |
| The Phoenix Insurance Company                             | 06-0303275 | 2,358,362,358     |
| The Standard Fire Insurance Company                       | 06-6033509 | 2,283,367,417     |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company               | 52-0515280 | 2,081,748,700     |
| Travelers Casualty Insurance Company of America           | 06-0876835 | 1,287,722,951     |
| Farmington Casualty Company                               | 06-1067463 | 698,073,243       |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company of Connecticut            | 06-0336212 | 648,669,497       |
| The Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut | 06-0848755 | 646,096,873       |
| The Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company                    | 06-0291290 | 603,282,332       |
| Northland Insurance Company                               | 41-6009967 | 575,497,193       |
| St. Paul Surplus Lines Insurance Company                  | 41-1230819 | 415,011,125       |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company of America                | 58-6020487 | 364,983,569       |
| St. Paul Protective Insurance Company                     | 36-2542404 | 273,578,477       |
| Northfield Insurance Company                              | 41-0983992 | 245,233,840       |
| Travelers Commercial Casualty Company                     | 95-3634110 | 221,673,864       |
| Travelers Casualty Company of Connecticut                 | 06-1286266 | 221,653,662       |
| Travelers Commercial Insurance Company                    | 06-1286268 | 221,653,662       |
| St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company                        | 41-0881659 | 189,150,380       |
| Travelers Property Casualty Company of America            | 36-2719165 | 184,242,820       |
| Travelers Property Casualty Insurance Company             | 06-1286274 | 141,481,054       |
| The Travelers Casualty Company                            | 41-1435765 | 136,765,020       |
| Travelers Constitution State Insurance Company            | 41-1435766 | 136,765,020       |
| Travelers Excess and Surplus Lines Company                | 06-1203698 | 127,415,495       |
| The Travelers Home and Marine Insurance Company           | 35-1838079 | 127,332,947       |
| Travelers Personal Security Insurance Company             | 06-1286264 | 127,332,947       |
| Travelers Personal Insurance Company                      | 36-3703200 | 127,332,947       |
| TravCo Insurance Company                                  | 35-1838077 | 127,332,947       |
| Discover Property & Casualty Insurance Company            | 36-2999370 | 67,310,104        |
| Discover Specialty Insurance Company                      | 52-1925132 | 66,027,490        |
| Northland Casualty Company                                | 94-6051964 | 66,024,482        |
| Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc.        | 52-0616768 | 47,264,256        |
| American Equity Specialty Insurance Company               | 86-0868106 | 47,160,340        |
| St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company                       | 41-0963301 | 47,160,340        |
| Total   | ·          | \$ 36,249,959,737 |

Reinsurance balances assumed by The Travelers Indemnity Company and recoverable by the following pool participants:

| <u>Company</u>  | <u>F.E.I.N.</u> | <u>Amount</u>     |
|---|-----------------|-------------------|
| Travelers Property Casualty Company of America            | 36-2719165      | \$ 11,901,006,544 |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company                | 41-0406690      | 3,407,722,815     |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company of America                | 58-6020487      | 3,086,596,540     |
| The Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company                    | 06-0291290      | 3,000,158,077     |
| Travelers Casualty and Surety Company                     | 06-6033504      | 2,942,906,627     |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company of Connecticut            | 06-0336212      | 2,869,361,947     |
| The Standard Fire Insurance Company                       | 06-6033509      | 2,681,976,950     |
| The Phoenix Insurance Company                             | 06-0303275      | 2,384,593,903     |
| The Travelers Home and Marine Insurance Company           | 35-1838079      | 2,146,163,540     |
| Travelers Casualty Insurance Company of America           | 06-0876835      | 1,755,302,419     |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company               | 52-0515280      | 1,636,246,092     |
| St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company                        | 41-0881659      | 813,218,753       |
| Farmington Casualty Company                               | 06-1067463      | 697,706,517       |
| The Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut | 06-0848755      | 614,427,852       |
| Northland Insurance Company                               | 41-6009967      | 598,767,548       |
| Travelers Property Casualty Insurance Company             | 06-1286274      | 505,972,017       |
| Travelers Commercial Insurance Company                    | 06-1286268      | 501,040,197       |
| Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc.        | 52-0616768      | 402,341,761       |
| TravCo Insurance Company                                  | 35-1838077      | 268,766,044       |
| St. Paul Protective Insurance Company                     | 36-2542404      | 256,332,094       |
| Discover Property & Casualty Insurance Company            | 36-2999370      | 238,109,646       |
| Northfield Insurance Company                              | 41-0983992      | 218,049,607       |
| Travelers Excess and Surplus Lines Company                | 06-1203698      | 202,703,536       |
| Travelers Personal Security Insurance Company             | 06-1286264      | 193,519,885       |
| St. Paul Surplus Lines Insurance Company                  | 41-1230819      | 191,218,616       |
| Travelers Personal Insurance Company                      | 36-3703200      | 187,967,350       |
| St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company                       | 41-0963301      | 114,874,125       |
| Travelers Commercial Casualty Company                     | 95-3634110      | 83,090,773        |
| Travelers Casualty Company of Connecticut                 | 06-1286266      | 62,129,903        |
| Northland Casualty Company                                | 94-6051964      | 14,144,603        |
| The Travelers Casualty Company                            | 41-1435765      | 4,680,924         |
| Discover Specialty Insurance Company                      | 52-1925132      | 3,658,174         |
| Travelers Constitution State Insurance Company            | 41-1435766      | 2,354,448         |
| American Equity Specialty Insurance Company               | 86-0868106      | 142,796           |
| Total   |                 | \$ 43,987,252,623 |
|   | =               | 1 1 - 13-0        |

# 2. Unaffiliated Company Recoverables:

Not applicable.

B. Reinsurance Recoverable in Dispute:

Not applicable.

C. Reinsurance Assumed and Ceded:

|            | Assu                    | ımed                  |             | Ce          | ded |               |                         |    |               |  |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----|---------------|-------------------------|----|---------------|--|
|            | Reinsu                  | <u>urance</u>         | Reinsurance |             |     |               | <u>Net</u>              |    |               |  |
|            | Premium                 | Commission            |             | Premium     | (   | Commission    | Premium                 |    | Commission    |  |
|            | Reserve                 | <u>Equity</u>         |             | Reserve     |     | <u>Equity</u> | Reserve                 |    | <u>Equity</u> |  |
| Affiliates | \$ 2,015,473,092        | \$ 251,647,545        | \$          | 170,239,308 | \$  | 21,255,706    | \$ 1,845,233,784        | \$ | 230,391,839   |  |
| All Other  | 6,707,995               | 837,546               |             |             |     | <u>-</u>      | 6,707,995               |    | 837,546       |  |
| Total      | <u>\$ 2,022,181,087</u> | <u>\$ 252,485,091</u> | \$          | 170,239,308 | \$  | 21,255,706    | <u>\$ 1,851,941,779</u> | \$ | 231,229,385   |  |
| Direct Une | arned Premium Res       | serve                 | \$          | 163,531,314 |     |               |                         |    |               |  |

2. Accruals for contingent, sliding scale adjustment and other profit sharing commissions, net of reinsurance assumed and ceded, amounted to \$45,273,925 at December 31, 2016. This balance represents the Company's 20.36% pro rata share of the net amount of the TRV Pool (see Note 26):

|    |   | <u>Direct</u>   | <u>Assumed</u>   | Ceded           | <u>Net</u>       |
|----|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|    | Contingent Commission Sliding Scale Adjustments | \$<br>2,763,952 | \$<br>45,273,925 | \$<br>2,763,952 | \$<br>45,273,925 |
|    | Other Profit Commission Arrangements            | -               | -                | -               | -                |
| d. | Total   | \$<br>2.763.952 | \$<br>45.273.925 | \$<br>2.763.952 | \$<br>45.273.925 |

D. Uncollectible Reinsurance:

Not applicable.

E. Commutation of Ceded Reinsurance:

Not applicable.

F. Retroactive Reinsurance:

|    |   | <u>Assumed</u>   | <u>Ceded</u>   |
|----|---|--|--|
| a. | Reserves Transferred: (1) Initial Reserves (2) Adjustments - Prior Year(s) (3) Adjustments - Current Year (4) Current Total   | \$ 1,913,840<br>(719,502)<br>\$ 1,194,338  | \$ 37,733,722<br>36,145,368<br>(432,998)<br>\$ 73,446,092  |
| b. | Consideration Paid or Received: (1) Initial Consideration (2) Adjustments - Prior Year(s) (3) Adjustments - Current Year (4) Current Total  | \$ 2,128,656<br>193,129<br>  | \$ 38,492,676<br>7,414,469<br>34,632<br>\$ 45,941,777  |
| c. | Paid Losses Reimbursed or Recovered: (1) Prior Year(s) (2) Current Year (3) Current Total   | \$ 945,586<br>1,717<br>\$ 947,303  | \$ 58,888,267<br><u>886,095</u><br>\$ 59,774,362   |
| d. | Special Surplus From Retroactive Reinsurance: (1) Initial Surplus Gain or Loss (2) Adjustments - Prior Year(s) (3) Adjustments - Current Year (4) Current Year Restricted Surplus (5) Cumulative Total Transferred to Unassigned Funds  | \$ 214,816<br>912,631<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | \$ (758,954)<br>28,730,899<br>(467,630)<br>12,552,897<br>\$ 14,951,418   |
| e. | List the other insurers included in the above transactions  | S:   |  |
|    | Company Munich Reinsurance America, Inc. (10227) Renaissance Reinsurance U.S. Inc. (10357) XL Reinsurance America Inc. (20583) TIG Insurance Company (25534) Swiss Reinsurance America Corporation (25364) Westport Insurance Corporation (39845) Commercial Risk Reinsurance Co. Ltd. (AA-3190433) General Reinsurance Corporation (22039) Excalibur Reinsurance Corp. (39675) Various Total | Assumed \$ 1,099,440   | \$ Ceded<br>\$ 18,714,487<br>16,056,494<br>15,220,476<br>5,627,723<br>3,301,442<br>2,728,240<br>2,431,432<br>2,147,988<br>7,217,810<br>\$ 73,446,092 |
| f. | Paid Loss/LAE Recoverable:  |  |  |
|    | 1. Authorized Reinsurers  Company Renaissance Reinsurance U.S. Inc. (10357) XL Reinsurance America Inc. (20583) Westport Insurance Corporation (39845) Various Total  | Total Paid Loss/LAE <u>Recoverable</u> \$ 3,197 120,427 47,096 22,499 \$ 193,219                                     | Amount Over 90 Days Past Due \$ 218 - 26 \$ 244  |

2. Unauthorized Reinsurers

 Company
 Paid Loss/LAE Recoverable
 Over 90 Days Past Due
 Collateral Held

 Excalibur Reinsurance Corp. (39675)
 \$ 225,885
 \$ 225,885
 \$ 225,885

 Total
 \$ 225,885
 \$ 225,885
 \$ 225,885

Total

Amount

G. Reinsurance Accounted for as a Deposit:

Not applicable.

H. Disclosures for the Transfer of Property and Casualty Run-off Agreements:

Not applicable.

I. Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation:

Not applicable.

J. Reinsurance Agreements Qualifying for Reinsurer Aggregation:

Not applicable.

#### 24. RETROSPECTIVELY RATED CONTRACTS AND CONTRACTS SUBJECT TO REDETERMINATION

- A. Accrued retrospective premiums (Page 2, Line 15.3) have been determined based upon loss experience on business subject to such experience rating adjustment. Accrued retrospectively rated premiums, including all of those relating to bulk IBNR, have been determined by or allocated to individual policyholder accounts. Ten percent of the amount not offset by retrospective return premiums, other liabilities to the same party (other than loss and LAE reserves), or collateral as permitted by SSAP No. 66, Retrospectively Rated Contracts, has been nonadmitted. The amount shown in Part E below is the Company's proportionate share of the accrued retrospective premiums of the TRV Pool (see Note 26).
- B. The Company records accrued retrospective premium as an adjustment to earned premium.
- C. See Schedule P Part 7A.
- D. Not applicable.
- E. Calculation of nonadmitted retrospective premium:

| 1. | Total accrued retrospective premium               | \$ | 14,237,354 |
|----|---|----|------------|
| 2. | Unsecured amount                                  |    | 3,420,834  |
| 3. | Less: Nonadmitted amount (10%)                    |    | 342,083    |
| 4. | Less: Nonadmitted for any person for whom agents' |    |            |
|    | balances or uncollected premiums are nonadmitted  | _  | 880,143    |
| 5. | Admitted amount (1) - (3) - (4)                   | \$ | 13,015,128 |

F. Not applicable.

#### 25. CHANGES IN INCURRED LOSSES AND LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

During the period from January 1, 2016 to December 31, 2016, the prior year-end total loss and LAE reserves developed favorably by \$97,031,000, resulting from better than expected loss and defense and cost containment development primarily in the workers' compensation, other liability – occurrence (excluding asbestos and environmental), other liability – claims made and special property lines. This favorable development was partially offset by unfavorable development in the personal auto liability and commercial multiple peril lines and for asbestos and environmental reserves in the products liability – occurrence and other liability – occurrence lines. Lower estimates for adjusting and other expenses also contributed to the total favorable development.

The improvement was driven primarily by better than expected loss experience in (i) the workers' compensation line for accident years 2009, 2013 and 2015 as well as "Prior" accident years 2007 and prior, (iii) the other liability – occurrence line for both primary and excess coverages for accident years 2011 through 2015 as well as accident years 2007 and prior, (iii) the other liability – claims made line for accident years 2011 and prior, and (iv) the special property line driven by non-weather related losses primarily for accident year 2014. These improvements were partially offset by (i) unfavorable development in the personal auto liability line driven by worse than expected loss experience for bodily injury coverages for the 2015 accident year, (ii) unfavorable development in the commercial multiple peril for non-weather related losses, primarily impacting accident year 2015 and (iii) unfavorable development for asbestos and environmental reserves in the products liability – occurrence and other liability – occurrence lines for "Prior" accident year. Lastly, the improvement in adjusting and other expense reserves was driven by the allocation of adjusting and other expense reserves by year as disclosed in the Schedule P Interrogatories of the Company.

The remaining changes are generally the result of ongoing analyses of recent loss data and trends. A portion of the change from prior year effects relates to retrospectively rated policies which are subject to premium adjustments.

#### 26. INTERCOMPANY POOLING ARRANGEMENTS

The Company is a participant in the TRV Pool, an intercompany pooling arrangement. The lead company of the TRV Pool is Indemnity. Under the terms of the arrangement, the property-casualty underwriting risks for substantially all lines of business of the intercompany pool participants are reinsured with Indemnity. The pool of net underwriting risks remaining after reinsurance is transacted with third parties by Indemnity is then retroceded to the pool participants based on pool participation percentages. The provision for reinsurance and the write-off of uncollectible reinsurance are reported in the statutory financial statements of Indemnity and are not allocated to the other pool participants.

The names, NAIC company codes and intercompany pool percentages of the companies participating in the TRV Pool are as follows:

|  | NAIC         | Pool            |
|--|--------------|-----------------|
| TRV Pool Participant                       | Company Code | Participation % |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company | 24767        | 24.79           |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company            | 25658        | 23.29           |
| Travelers Casualty and Surety Company      | 19038        | 20.36           |
| The Phoenix Insurance Company              | 25623        | 5.00            |
| The Standard Fire Insurance Company        | 19070        | 4.84            |

| United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company               | 25887 | 4.41 |
|---|-------|------|
| Travelers Casualty Insurance Company of America           | 19046 | 2.73 |
| Farmington Casualty Company                               | 41483 | 1.48 |
| The Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut | 19062 | 1.37 |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company of Connecticut            | 25682 | 1.37 |
| The Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company                    | 25615 | 1.27 |
| Northland Insurance Company                               | 24015 | 1.22 |
| St. Paul Surplus Lines Insurance Company                  | 30481 | 0.88 |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company of America                | 25666 | 0.77 |
| St. Paul Protective Insurance Company                     | 19224 | 0.58 |
| Northfield Insurance Company                              | 27987 | 0.52 |
| Travelers Casualty Company of Connecticut                 | 36170 | 0.47 |
| Travelers Commercial Casualty Company                     | 40282 | 0.47 |
| Travelers Commercial Insurance Company                    | 36137 | 0.47 |
| St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company                        | 24791 | 0.40 |
| Travelers Property Casualty Company of America            | 25674 | 0.36 |
| Travelers Property Casualty Insurance Company             | 36161 | 0.30 |
| The Travelers Casualty Company                            | 41769 | 0.29 |
| Travelers Constitution State Insurance Company            | 41750 | 0.29 |
| TravCo Insurance Company                                  | 28188 | 0.27 |
| Travelers Excess and Surplus Lines Company                | 29696 | 0.27 |
| The Travelers Home and Marine Insurance Company           | 27998 | 0.27 |
| Travelers Personal Insurance Company                      | 38130 | 0.27 |
| Travelers Personal Security Insurance Company             | 36145 | 0.27 |
| Discover Property & Casualty Insurance Company            | 36463 | 0.14 |
| Discover Specialty Insurance Company                      | 10213 | 0.14 |
| Northland Casualty Company                                | 24031 | 0.14 |
| American Equity Specialty Insurance Company               | 10819 | 0.10 |
| Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc.        | 25879 | 0.10 |
| St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company                       | 24775 | 0.10 |
|   |       |      |

All of the above TRV Pool companies are party to reinsurance agreements with non-affiliated reinsurers covering business subject to the pooling agreement and have contractual rights of direct recovery from the non-affiliated reinsurers under the terms of such reinsurance agreements.

As of December 31, 2016 the Company had a net receivable of \$39,444,508 from affiliates as a result of its intercompany pooling transactions which settled in January 2017.

#### 27. STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS

The Company has purchased annuities from life insurance companies, under which the claimant is the payee and the Company is contingently liable as the owner of the annuity contract, to fund structured settlements. These annuity contracts are now the direct responsibility of the life insurance companies from whom they have been purchased and claims settled by the purchase of such annuity contracts are treated as closed claims. In the event that the life insurance company fails to make the required annuity payments, the Company would be required to make such payments if and to the extent the purchased annuities are not covered by state guaranty associations.

The following data represents the Company's proportionate share of structured settlement annuities purchased by members of the TRV Pool (see Note 26):

| A. | Loss Reserves           | Unrecorded Loss |
|----|-------------------------|-----------------|
|    | Eliminated by Annuities | Contingencies   |
|    | \$ 583,943,798          | \$ 583,943,798  |

| В. | Life Insurance Company and Location Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company, Baltimore, MD MetLife Insurance Company USA, Charlotte, NC Symetra Life Insurance Company, Bellevue, WA Genworth Life and Annuity Insurance Company, Richmond, VA All other companies | Licensed in Company's  State of Domicile  Yes  Yes  Yes  Yes  Yes  Yes | Statement <u>Value of Annuities</u> \$ 171,084,600 59,874,085 43,781,321 43,424,433 265,779,359 |
|----|---|--|---|
|    | All other companies   |  | 200,779,309   |

### 28. HEALTH CARE RECEIVABLES

Not applicable.

#### 29. PARTICIPATING POLICIES

Not applicable.

#### 30. PREMIUM DEFICIENCY RESERVES

| 1. | Liability carried for premium deficiency reserves              | \$          | 0       |
|----|--|-------------|---------|
| 2. | Date of the most recent evaluation of this liability           | December 31 | 1, 2016 |
| 3. | Was anticipated investment income utilized in the calculation? |             | Yes     |

#### 31. HIGH DEDUCTIBLES

At December 31, 2016, the amount of reserve credit recorded by the Company for high deductible policies on unpaid claims was \$1,147,901,465 and the amount billed and outstanding on paid claims was \$11,400,462. These amounts represent the Company's proportionate share of the TRV Pool (see Note 26).

#### 32. DISCOUNTING OF LIABILITIES FOR UNPAID LOSSES OR UNPAID LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

A. The Company establishes and reports tabular workers' compensation case reserves consistent with statistical reporting requirements, as described below. The total reserve (case plus IBNR/Bulk) for these claims is consistent with the Company's own evaluation of the ultimate payout and a 5% discount rate.

Except for certain third party administered claims, tabular workers' compensation case reserves have been discounted in accordance with state approved workers' compensation statistical plans. The tabular case reserves, as included in Schedule P, reflect a discount rate of 3.5% or as specified by state requirements, generally using the following United States Life Tables:

Non-Fatal Cases: United States Life Tables Total Population 2007 – FL

United States Life Tables Total Male or Total Female 2009 – MA & MN

United States Life Tables Total Male or Total Female Population 1999 – MA(USL) United States Life Tables Total Male or Total Female 2007 – all other states

Fatal Cases: New York Mandated Mortality & Remarriage Table – NY

United States Life Tables Total Female 2009 – MA & MN \*\*
United States Life Tables Total Female 1999 – MA(USL) \*
 \* and the 1980 Railroad Retirement Board Remarriage Table
United States Life Tables Total Female 2007 – all other states \*\*
 \*\* and the 1997 Railroad Retirement Board Remarriage Table

Other liability reserves related to annuity obligations from structured settlements are discounted using a discount rate of 5% and reflect the 1983 Individual Annuity Mortality table adjusted for impairment and future mortality improvement.

The Company develops loss reserve estimates for workers' compensation tabular claims that are expectations of what the ultimate settlement costs for these claims will be upon final resolution in the future. These estimates are based on the Company's assessment of facts and circumstances currently known and, using Company experience, multiple actuarial estimation methods. This includes estimates of payment patterns reflecting actual mortality, morbidity and settlement history that relate both to claims currently identified as tabular as well as claims not yet identified as tabular ("IBNR" tabular).

The total reserves and the corresponding discount that the Company has established for these claims reflects these multiple estimation methods, payment patterns and a discount rate of 5%. The liabilities and discount amounts shown below reflect estimates of the ultimate liability for tabular claims. Furthermore, the case vs. IBNR discount amounts shown below each reflects estimates of the ultimate resolution costs for these claims: case amounts for claims already identified as tabular; IBNR amounts for claims yet to be identified as tabular.

The December 31, 2016 liabilities of the Company included \$381,209,765 and \$21,638,966 of such discounted liabilities related to workers' compensation and other liability-occurrence reserves, respectively. The amount of discount for case and IBNR reserves at December 31, 2016 is as follows:

Tabular Discount Included in

Tabular Discount

|    | Schedule P Lines of Business | Schedule             | <sup>2</sup> , Part 1 * |  |  |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
|    |                              | <u>Case</u>          | <u>IBNR</u>             |  |  |
| 1. | Workers' Compensation        | \$ 66,195,246        | \$ 104,003,453          |  |  |
| 2. | Other Liability-Occurrence   | <u>2,319,615</u>     | 31,789,290              |  |  |
| 3. | Total                        | <u>\$ 68,514,861</u> | <u>\$ 135,792,743</u>   |  |  |

- \* Excludes medical loss reserves and all loss adjustment expense reserves
- B. Non-tabular reserves have not been discounted.
- C. No changes in the rates or other key assumptions used to discount prior accident year reserves have been made.

#### 33. ASBESTOS/ENVIRONMENTAL RESERVES

The following represents the Company's allocable share of the pooled property-casualty business of the TRV Pool, based on its pro rata participation percentage of 20.36%.

A. Does the Company have on the books or has it ever written an insured for which you have identified a potential for the existence of a liability due to asbestos losses? Yes (X) No ( )

Exposure for asbestos losses arises from liability coverage written many years ago. The exposures include bodily injury and property damage losses.

Because each policyholder presents different liability and coverage issues, the Company generally reviews the exposure presented by each policyholder at least annually. Among the factors which the Company may consider in the course of this review are: available insurance coverage, including the role of any umbrella or excess insurance the Company has issued to the policyholder; limits and deductibles; an analysis of the policyholder's potential liability; the jurisdictions involved; past and anticipated future claim activity and loss development on pending claims; past settlement values of similar claims; allocated claim adjustment expense; potential role of other insurance; the role, if any, of non-asbestos claims or potential non-asbestos claims in any resolution process; and applicable coverage defenses or determinations, if any, including the determination as to whether or not an asbestos claim is a products/completed operation claim subject to an aggregate limit and the available coverage, if any, for that claim.

The Company continues to be involved in coverage litigation concerning a number of policyholders, some of whom have filed for bankruptcy, who in some instances have asserted that all or a portion of their asbestos-related claims are not subject to aggregate limits on coverage. In these instances, policyholders also may assert that each individual bodily injury claim should be treated as a separate occurrence under the policy. It is difficult to predict whether these policyholders will be successful on both issues. To the extent both issues are resolved in a policyholder's favor and other Company defenses are not successful, the Company's coverage obligations under the policies at issue would be materially increased and bounded only by the applicable per-occurrence limits and the number of asbestos bodily injury claims against the policyholders. Although the Company has seen a reduction in the overall risk associated with these lawsuits, it remains difficult to predict the ultimate cost of these claims.

The Company's quarterly asbestos reserve reviews include an analysis of exposure and claim payment patterns by policyholder category, as well as recent settlements, policyholder bankruptcies, judicial rulings and legislative actions. The Company also analyzes developing payment patterns among policyholders as well as projected reinsurance billings and recoveries. In addition, the Company reviews its historical gross and net loss and expense paid experience, year-by-year, to assess any emerging trends, fluctuations, or characteristics suggested by the aggregate paid activity. Conventional actuarial methods are not utilized to establish asbestos reserves nor have the Company's evaluations resulted in any way of determining a meaningful average asbestos defense or indemnity payment.

In 2009, Travelers Property Casualty Corp. (TPC) and PPG Industries, Inc. (PPG), along with approximately 30 other insurers of PPG agreed in principle to settle asbestos-related coverage litigation under insurance policies issued to PPG (the Agreement). The

Agreement was incorporated into the Modified Third Amended Plan of Reorganization (Amended Plan) proposed as part of the Pittsburgh Corning Corp. (which is 50% owned by PPG) bankruptcy proceeding. In January 2016, the remaining objections to the Amended Plan were dismissed and in the second quarter of 2016, TPC fully satisfied its obligation under the Agreement by making payments totaling \$524 million, of which \$518 million was related to asbestos reserves. The Company's allocable share of the payments resulted in a \$105.5 million decrease to the Company's direct asbestos reserves and a \$92.8 million decrease to the Company's net of ceded reinsurance asbestos reserves. The Company's obligations under the Agreement were included in its claim and claim adjustment expense reserves at December 31, 2015.

| 1. | <u>Direct Basis – Asbestos:</u>   |          | <u>2012</u>                                  |   | <u>2013</u>  |                 | <u>2014</u>  | <u>2015</u>   |   | <u>2016</u>   |
|----|---|----------|--|---|--|-----------------|--|---|---|---|
|    | <ul> <li>a. Beginning reserves:</li> <li>b. Incurred losses and LAE:</li> <li>c. Calendar year payments for losses and LAE:</li> <li>d. Ending reserves:</li> </ul> | 26<br>46 | ,276,612<br>,121,880<br>,957,780<br>,440,712 | _ | 499,440,712<br>35,406,040<br>50,169,235<br>484,677,517 | _               | 484,677,517<br>51,451,553<br>62,948,632<br>473,180,438 | \$<br>473,180,438<br>61,405,760<br>165,828,775<br>368,757,423 | _ | 368,757,423<br>58,698,693<br>161,745,410<br>265,710,706 |
| 2. | Assumed Reinsurance Basis- Asbestos:  |          | <u>2012</u>                                  |   | <u>2013</u>  |                 | <u>2014</u>  | <u>2015</u>   |   | <u>2016</u>   |
|    | <ul><li>a. Beginning reserves:</li><li>b. Incurred losses and LAE:</li><li>c. Calendar year payments for losses and LAE:</li><li>d. Ending reserves:</li></ul>      | 6<br>6   | ,390,408<br>,657,720<br>,287,696<br>,760,432 | _ | 45,760,432<br>3,277,960<br>5,161,713<br>43,876,679     | \$<br><u>\$</u> | 43,876,679<br>1,077,247<br>7,033,435<br>37,920,491     | \$<br>37,920,491<br>1,506,640<br>5,715,949<br>33,711,182      | _ | 33,711,182<br>13,498,680<br>7,244,869<br>39,964,993     |
| 3. | Net of Ceded Reinsurance Basis- Asbestos:   |          | <u>2012</u>                                  |   | <u>2013</u>  |                 | <u>2014</u>  | <u>2015</u>   |   | <u>2016</u>   |
|    | <ul><li>a. Beginning reserves:</li><li>b. Incurred losses and LAE:</li><li>c. Calendar year payments for losses and LAE:</li><li>d. Ending reserves:</li></ul>      | 33<br>48 | ,204,934<br>,594,000<br>,035,364<br>,763,570 | _ | 481,763,570<br>38,684,000<br>44,098,797<br>476,348,773 | \$              | 476,348,773<br>50,900,000<br>49,422,794<br>477,825,979 | \$<br>477,825,979<br>44,792,000<br>156,643,089<br>365,974,890 | _ | 365,974,890<br>45,728,560<br>143,945,988<br>267,757,462 |

B. Ending loss and LAE reserves for unreported claims included in Part A above:

 1. Direct Basis:
 \$ 183,138,746

 2. Assumed Reinsurance Basis:
 \$ 16,162,813

 3. Net of Ceded Reinsurance Basis:
 \$ 175,078,113

C. Ending LAE reserves for reported and unreported claims included in Part A above:

 1. Direct Basis:
 \$ 134,960,767

 2. Assumed Reinsurance Basis:
 \$ 2,539,637

 3. Net of Ceded Reinsurance Basis
 \$ 123,083,021

1

D. Does the Company have on the books or has it ever written an insured for which you have identified a potential for the existence of a liability due to environmental losses? Yes (X) No ( )

Exposure for environmental losses arises from liability coverage written many years ago. The exposures include bodily injury and property damage losses.

The resolution of environmental exposures by the Company generally occurs through settlements with policyholders as opposed to claimants. Generally, the Company strives to extinguish any obligations it may have under any policy issued to the policyholder for past, present and future environmental liabilities and extinguish any pending coverage litigation dispute with the policyholder. This form of settlement is commonly referred to as a "buy-back" of policies for future environmental liability. In addition, many of the agreements have also extinguished any insurance obligation which the Company may have for other claims, including but not limited to asbestos and other cumulative injury claims. The Company and its policyholders may also agree to settlements which extinguish any liability arising from known specified sites or claims. Where appropriate, these agreements also include indemnities and hold harmless provisions to protect the Company. The Company's general purpose in executing these agreements is to reduce the Company's potential environmental exposure and eliminate the risks presented by coverage litigation with the policyholder and related costs.

In establishing environmental reserves, the Company evaluates the exposure presented by each policyholder and the anticipated cost of resolution, if any. In the course of this analysis, the Company generally considers the probable liability, available coverage and relevant judicial interpretations. In addition, the Company considers the many variables presented, such as: the nature of the alleged activities of the policyholder at each site; the number of sites; the total number of potentially responsible parties at each site; the nature of the alleged environmental harm and the corresponding remedy at each site; the nature of government enforcement activities at each site; the ownership and general use of each site; the overall nature of the insurance relationship between the Company and the policyholder, including the role of any umbrella or excess insurance the Company has issued to the policyholder; the involvement of other insurers; the potential for other available coverage, including the number of years of coverage; the role, if any, of non-environmental claims or potential non-environmental claims in any resolution process; and the applicable law in each jurisdiction. The evaluation of the exposure presented by a policyholder can change as information concerning that policyholder and the many variables presented is developed. Conventional actuarial methods are not used to estimate these reserves.

In its review of environmental reserves, the Company considers: past settlement payments; changing judicial and legislative trends; its reserves for the costs of litigating environmental coverage matters; the potential for policyholders with smaller exposures to be named in new clean-up actions for both on- and off-site waste disposal activities; the potential for adverse development; the potential for additional new claims beyond previous expectations; and the potential higher costs for new settlements.

The majority of the net environmental reserve is carried in a bulk reserve and included unresolved environmental claims, incurred but not reported environmental claims and the anticipated cost of coverage litigation disputes relating to these claims. The bulk reserve the Company carries is established and adjusted based upon the aggregate volume of in-process environmental claims and the Company's experience in resolving those claims. The balance of the net environmental reserve consists of case reserves.

| 1. | <u>Direct Basis – Environmental:</u>          | <u>2012</u>         | <u>2013</u>   | <u>2014</u>   | <u>2015</u>   | <u>2016</u> |
|----|---|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
|    | a. Beginning reserves:                        | \$<br>58,921,818 \$ | 57,735,040 \$ | 55,675,997 \$ | 55,931,519 \$ | 62,077,561  |
|    | <ul><li>b. Incurred losses and LAE:</li></ul> | 16,114,940          | 14,239,784    | 18,486,880    | 16,461,060    | 17,672,481  |
|    | c. Calendar year payments for losses and LAE: | 17,301,718          | 16,298,827    | 18,231,358    | 10,315,018    | 12,543,591  |
|    | d. Ending reserves:                           | \$<br>57,735,040 \$ | 55,675,997 \$ | 55,931,519 \$ | 62,077,561 \$ | 67,206,451  |

| 2. | Assumed Reinsurance Basis- Environmental:   | <u>2012</u>   | <u>2013</u>                                       | <u>2014</u>                                       | <u>2015</u>                                       | <u>2016</u>  |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
|    | <ul> <li>a. Beginning reserves:</li> <li>b. Incurred losses and LAE:</li> <li>c. Calendar year payments for losses and LAE:</li> <li>d. Ending reserves:</li> </ul> | \$<br>11,655,631 \$ 4,041,460 1,664,801 14,032,290 \$   | 14,032,290 \$ 317,616 1,300,399 13,049,507 \$     | 13,049,507 \$ 651,520 1,143,298 12,557,729 \$     | 12,557,729 \$                                     | 11,554,455<br>40,720<br>877,196<br>10,717,979        |
| 3. | Net of Ceded Reinsurance Basis- Environmental:  | <u>2012</u>   | <u>2013</u>                                       | <u>2014</u>                                       | <u>2015</u>                                       | <u>2016</u>  |
|    | <ul> <li>a. Beginning reserves:</li> <li>b. Incurred losses and LAE:</li> <li>c. Calendar year payments for losses and LAE:</li> <li>d. Ending reserves:</li> </ul> | \$<br>69,498,234 \$ 18,324,000 17,084,354 70,737,880 \$ | 70,737,880 \$ 13,172,920 16,914,606 66,996,194 \$ | 66,996,194 \$ 17,713,200 17,124,207 67,585,187 \$ | 67,585,187 \$ 14,659,200 11,151,036 71,093,351 \$ | 71,093,351<br>16,695,201<br>12,206,944<br>75,581,608 |

E. Ending loss and LAE reserves for unreported claims included in Part D above:

 Direct Basis: 66,680,004 Assumed Reinsurance Basis: 6,041,998 70,936,877 Net of Ceded Reinsurance Basis

F. Ending LAE reserves for reported and unreported claims included in Part D above:

25,875,321 Assumed Reinsurance Basis: 27,329 25.289.790 3. Net of Ceded Reinsurance Basis

G. As a result of the processes and procedures discussed above, management believes that the reserves carried for asbestos and environmental claims are appropriately established based upon known facts, current law and management's judgment. However, the uncertainties surrounding the final resolution of these claims continue, and it is difficult to determine the ultimate exposure for asbestos and environmental claims and related litigation. As a result, these reserves are subject to revision as new information becomes available and as claims develop. The continuing uncertainties include, without limitation, the risks and lack of predictability inherent in complex litigation, any impact from the bankruptcy protection sought by various asbestos producers and other asbestos defendants, a further increase or decrease in the cost to resolve, and/or the number of, asbestos and environmental claims beyond that which is anticipated, the emergence of a greater number of asbestos claims than anticipated as a result of extended life expectancies resulting from medical advances and lifestyle improvements, the role of any umbrella or excess policies the Company has issued, the resolution or adjudication of disputes pertaining to the amount of available coverage for asbestos and environmental claims in a manner inconsistent with the Company's previous assessment of these claims, the number and outcome of direct actions against the Company, future developments pertaining to the Company's ability to recover reinsurance for asbestos and environmental claims and the unavailability of other insurance sources potentially available to policyholders, whether through exhaustion of policy limits or through the insolvency of other participating insurers. In addition, uncertainties arise from the insolvency or bankruptcy of policyholders and other defendants. It is also not possible to predict changes in the legal, regulatory and legislative environment and their impact on the future development of asbestos and environmental claims. This environment could be affected by changes in applicable legislation and future court and regulatory decisions and interpretations, including the outcome of legal challenges to legislative and/or judicial reforms establishing medical criteria for the pursuit of asbestos claims. It is also difficult to predict the ultimate outcome of complex coverage disputes until settlement negotiations near completion and significant legal questions are resolved or, failing settlement, until the dispute is adjudicated. This is particularly the case with policyholders in bankruptcy where negotiations often involve a large number of claimants and other parties and require court approval to be effective. As part of its continuing analysis of asbestos and environmental reserves, the Company continues to study the implications of these and other developments.

Because of the uncertainties set forth above, additional liabilities may arise for amounts in excess of the Company's current insurance reserves. In addition, the Company's estimate of claims and claim adjustment expenses may change. These additional liabilities or increases in estimates, or a range of either, cannot now be reasonably estimated and could result in income statement charges that could be material to the Company's operating results in future periods.

#### 34. SUBSCRIBER SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Not applicable.

### 35. MULTIPLE PERIL CROP INSURANCE

Not applicable.

#### 36. FINANCIAL GUARANTY INSURANCE

In prior years, the Company underwrote financial guaranty insurance representing the Company's participation in MBIA's guarantee of municipal bond obligations. The Company has no net exposure for the guarantee of principal and interest for such securities as the Company's participation in MBIA has been reinsured. The gross amount of such financial guarantees was \$0.5 million and \$4.6 million at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

Attachment to the 2016 Annual Statement – Notes to Financial Statements, Note 9 – Part F: Names of the companies included with TRV in the December 31, 2016, consolidated Federal income tax return filing

The Travelers Companies, Inc. (TRV) & Subsidiaries

| Company Name   | <u>FEIN</u> | Company Name  | <u>FEIN</u>              |
|--|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| AMERICAN EQUITY INSURANCE COMPANY  | 86-0703220  | THE STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY                                   | 06-6033509               |
| AMERICAN EQUITY SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY                                  | 86-0868106  | THE TRAVELERS CASUALTY COMPANY  | 41-1435765               |
| BMR SPORTS PROPERTIES, INC.  | 52-1852190  | THE TRAVELERS HOME AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY                       | 35-1838079               |
| CAMPERDOWN CORPORATION   | 41-1762781  | THE TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY                                       | 06-0566050               |
| COMMERCIAL GUARANTY INSURANCE COMPANY  | 75-1679830  | THE TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY OF AMERICA                            | 58-6020487               |
| CONSTITUTION PLAZA, INC.   | 06-0566030  | THE TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT                        | 06-0336212               |
| DISCOVER PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY                               | 36-2999370  | THE TRAVELERS LLOYDS INSURANCE COMPANY                                | 76-0002592               |
| DISCOVER SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY   | 52-1925132  | TINDY FOREIGN, INC.   | 20-4403403               |
| ENGLISH TURN FIDELITY REALTY, INC.   | 52-1466734  | TPC INVESTMENTS, INC.   | 06-1534005               |
| ENGLISH TURN REALTY MANAGEMENT, INC.   | 52-1715225  | TRAVCO INSURANCE COMPANY  | 35-1838077               |
| FARMINGTON CASUALTY COMPANY  | 06-1067463  | TRAVELERS (BERMUDA) LTD   | 98-0190863               |
| FIDELITY AND GUARANTY INSURANCE COMPANY                                      | 42-1091525  | TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY                                 | 06-6033504               |
| FIDELITY AND GUARANTY INSURANCE UNDERWRITERS, INC.                           | 52-0616768  | TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY OF AMERICA                      | 06-0907370               |
| FIRST FLORIDIAN AUTO AND HOME INSURANCE COMPANY                              | 59-3372141  | TRAVELERS CASUALTY COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT                             | 06-1286266               |
| GULF UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE COMPANY  | 56-1371361  | TRAVELERS CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA                       | 06-0876835               |
| JUPITER HOLDINGS, INC.   | 41-1769846  | TRAVELERS COMMERCIAL CASUALTY COMPANY                                 | 95-3634110               |
| LAUREL VILLAGE FIDELITY REALTY, INC.   | 52-1551225  | TRAVELERS COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY                                | 06-1286268               |
| NORTHBROOK HOLDINGS, INC.  | 51-0375653  | TRAVELERS CONSTITUTION STATE INSURANCE COMPANY                        | 41-1435766               |
| NORTHFIELD INSURANCE COMPANY   | 41-0983992  | TRAVELERS DISTRIBUTION ALLIANCE, INC.                                 | 62-1657094               |
| NORTHLAND CASUALTY COMPANY   | 94-6051964  | TRAVELERS EXCESS AND SURPLUS LINES COMPANY                            | 06-1203698               |
| NORTHLAND INSURANCE COMPANY  | 41-6009967  | TRAVELERS GLOBAL, INC.  | 47-2215437               |
| SELECT INSURANCE COMPANY   | 75-6013697  | TRAVELERS INSURANCE GROUP HOLDINGS INC.                               | 06-1445591               |
| SPC INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.   | 41-1888760  | TRAVELERS LLOYDS MANAGEMENT COMPANY                                   | 20-4312440               |
| ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY                                   | 41-0406690  | TRAVELERS LLOYDS OF TEXAS INSURANCE COMPANY                           | 75-1732040               |
| ST. PAUL GUARDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY  | 41-0963301  | TRAVELERS MGA, INC.   | 75-2676034               |
| ST. PAUL MERCURY INSURANCE COMPANY   | 41-0881659  | TRAVELERS PERSONAL INSURANCE COMPANY                                  | 36-3703200               |
| ST. PAUL PROTECTIVE INSURANCE COMPANY  | 36-2542404  | TRAVELERS PERSONAL SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY                         | 06-1286264               |
| ST. PAUL SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE COMPANY                                     | 41-1230819  | TRAVELERS PROPERTY CASUALTY COMPANY OF AMERICA                        | 36-2719165               |
| TCI GLOBAL SERVICES, INC.  | 52-1965525  | TRAVELERS PROPERTY CASUALTY CORP.                                     | 06-1008174               |
| THE AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD,                                | 06-0848755  | TRAVELERS PROPERTY CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY                         | 06-1286274               |
| CONNECTICUT THE CHARTER OAK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY                           |             | TRAVELERS TEXAS MGA, INC. UNITED STATES FIDELITY AND GUARANTY COMPANY | 27-4469564               |
|  | 06-0291290  |   | 52-0515280               |
| THE PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY THE PREMIER INSURANCE COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS | 06-0303275  | USF&G RETAIL ASSOCIATES GP, INC. YONKERS FINANCING CORPORATION        | 52-1704255<br>20-3033027 |
| THE PREWIER INSURANCE COMPANT OF MASSACHUSETTS                               | 04-3175569  | TOINERS FINANCING CORPORATION   | 20-3033027               |

# Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY **GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

# **PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES**

### **GENERAL**

| 1.1        |  |  | tity a member of a chedule Y, Parts  |   | ling Company Sy   | stem consisting of tv                         | vo or more aff                     | filiated persons, one or more of which is an   | insurer? |               | Yes [X     | ] No [ ]  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|--|----------|---------------|------------|-----------|--|
| 1.2        | If yes, did<br>official of<br>similar to<br>System F | d the repo<br>f the state<br>o the stand<br>Regulatory | orting entity registe<br>of domicile of the<br>dards adopted by<br>y Act and model r | r and file with its<br>principal insurer i<br>the National Asso<br>egulations pertain | in the Holding Co<br>ociation of Insural<br>ling thereto, or is | ompany System, a re<br>nce Commissioners (    | gistration stat<br>(NAIC) in its N | or or Superintendent or with such regulatory<br>tement providing disclosure substantially<br>Model Insurance Holding Company<br>ndards and disclosure requirements | V        | [V]           | No. C.     | N/A F 3   |  |
| 1 2        | State reg  | -  | ar to those require  | d by such Act and   | d regulations?  |   |                                    |  | Ye       | es[X]         | No [ ]     | N/A [ ]   |  |
| 1.3<br>2.1 | -  | change be  | Connecticut<br>een made during   | the year of this st   | atement in the ch   | narter, by-laws, article                      | es of incorpor                     | ration, or deed of settlement of the   |          |               | Yes[]      | No [ X ]  |  |
| 2.2        | If yes, da   | ate of char  | nge:   |   |   |   |                                    |  |          |               |            |           |  |
| 3.1        | State as   | of what da   | ate the latest finar   | icial examination   | of the reporting e  | entity was made or is                         | being made.                        |  |          |               | 12/31/20   | )14       |  |
| 3.2        |  |  |  |   |   |   |                                    | domicile or the reporting entity.  |          |               | 40/04/0044 |           |  |
| 3.3        |  |  |  |   |   | he date the report wa                         |                                    | or released.  lic from either the state of domicile or   |          |               | 12/31/20   | ) 14      |  |
| 3.4        | the repor  | rting entity   |  | ise date or compl   |   |   |                                    | ate of the examination (balance sheet date).   |          |               | 04/26/20   | 016       |  |
| •          | Connecti   |  | or dopartino   |   |   |   |                                    |  |          |               |            |           |  |
| 3.5        |  |  | statement adjustm<br>h departments?  | ents within the la  | test financial exa  | mination report been                          | accounted fo                       | or in a subsequent financial   | ٧        | es[]          | No[]       | N/A [ X ] |  |
| 3.6        |  |  | •  | thin the latest fina  | ancial examinatio   | n report been compli                          | ed with?                           |  |          | es[]          | No[]       | N/A [ X ] |  |
| 4.1        | During th<br>thereof u                               | he period o  | covered by this st   | atement, did any a<br>r than salaried en  | agent, broker, sa   | les representative, neporting entity) receive | on-affiliated s                    | ales/service organization or any combinatio ommissions for or control a substantial part   |          | ,0[]          | 110[]      | 14/7 [77] |  |
|            | 4.11   |  | f new business?  | iiile oi busiiless ii   | noasurea on ane   | ot promiums) or.                              |                                    |  |          |               | Yes [X     | ] No[]    |  |
|            | 4.12   | renewal  |  |   |   |   |                                    |  |          |               | Yes [X     |           |  |
| 4.2        | During th  | he period o  | covered by this st   |   |   |   |                                    | rt by the reporting entity or an affiliate,<br>business measured on direct premiums) of  | :        |               | 100[/      | , 110[]   |  |
|            | 4.21   | sales of   | f new business?  |   |   |   |                                    |  |          |               | Yes [ ]    | No [ X ]  |  |
|            | 4.22   | renewal  | ls?  |   |   |   |                                    |  |          |               | Yes [ ]    |           |  |
| 5.1        |  |  |  | =   |   | ng the period covere                          | -                                  |  |          |               | Yes [ ]    | No [ X ]  |  |
| 5.2        |  |  | name of entity, Na<br>er or consolidation  |   | le, and state of do   |   | er state abbre                     | viation) for any entity that has ceased to exis  | st as a  | <del></del> , |            |           |  |
|            |  |  |  |   |   | 1   |                                    |  |          | NA<br>NA      | 2<br>AIC   | 3         |  |
|            |  |  |  |   |   | No CE . CI                                    |                                    |  |          |               | pany       | State of  |  |
|            |  |  |  |   |   | Name of Entity                                |                                    |  |          | Co            | ode<br>O   | Domicile  |  |
| 6.1<br>6.2 | by any g   |  | ntal entity during th  |   |   | egistrations (includino                       | g corporate re                     | egistration, if applicable) suspended or revol   | red      |               | Yes[]      | No [X]    |  |
| 7.1        |  |  |  | s) person or entity   | / directly or indire  | ectly control 10% or n                        | nore of the re                     | porting entity?  |          |               | Yes[]      | No [X]    |  |
| 7.2        | If yes,  | , .o.o.g (   | (  | ,, poroon or onar,  |   |   |                                    | porung orang r   |          |               |            | []        |  |
|            | 7.21   | State th   | ne percentage of f   | oreign control  |   |   |                                    |  |          |               | (          | 0.000%    |  |
|            | 7.22   |  |  |   |   |   |                                    | rocal, the nationality of its manager or<br>anager or attorney-in-fact).   |          |               |            |           |  |
|            |  |  |  | N   | 1<br>ationality   |   |                                    | 2<br>Type of E   | Intity   |               |            |           |  |
|            |  |  |  | IN  | alionality  |   |                                    | rype or E  | inuty    |               |            |           |  |
| 8.1        | Is the co  | mnany a s  | subsidiary of a ha   | nk holding compa  | ny regulated with   | n the Federal Reserv                          | e Board?                           |  |          |               | Yes[]      | No [ X ]  |  |
| 8.2        |  |  | is yes, please ide   |   | , ,   |   | o Boara:                           |  |          |               | 100[]      | no[x]     |  |
| 8.3        | Is the cor   | mpany aff  | filiated with one or   | more banks, thrif   | fts or securities fi  | rms?  |                                    |  |          |               | Yes[]      | No [ X ]  |  |
| 8.4        | regulator  | ry services  | s agency [i.e. the l   | ederal Reserve I  | Board (FRB), the  |   | roller of the C                    | iffice) of any affiliates regulated by a federal<br>currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurar<br>federal regulator.  |          |               |            |           |  |
|            |  |  |  | 1   |   |   |                                    | 2  | 3        | 4             | 5          | 6         |  |
|            |  |  |  | Affiliate Name  | !   |   |                                    | Location (City, State)   | FRB      | OCC           | FDIC       | C SEC     |  |
| 9.         |  |  |  |   |   | ountant or accountin                          | g firm retained                    | d to conduct the annual audit?   |          |               |            |           |  |
| 10.1       |  |  | Financial Plaza, een granted anv e   |   |   | udit services provider                        | d by the certifi                   | ied independent public accountant requirem   | ients    |               |            |           |  |
| 10.1       |  |  |  |   |   |   |                                    | ostantially similar state law or regulation?   | Onto     |               | Yes [ ]    | No [ X ]  |  |
| 10.2       |  |  | 10.1 is yes, provid  |   |   |   |                                    |  |          |               |            |           |  |
| 10.3       |  |  |  |   |   |   | Financial Rep                      | porting Model Regulation as allowed  |          |               | Vaal       | Na r V 1  |  |
| 10.4       |  |  | of the Model Reg<br>10.3 is yes, provid  |   | •   | te law or regulation?<br>ption:               |                                    |  |          |               | Yes[]      | No[X]     |  |
| 10.5       | Has the  | reporting e  | entity established   | an Audit Committ  | tee in compliance   | e with the domiciliary                        | state insuran                      | ice laws?  | Yı       | es[X]         | No [ ]     | N/A [ ]   |  |
| 10.6       |  | -  | 10.5 is no or n/a,   |   |   |   |                                    |  |          | 1             | ·- L J     |           |  |

| 11.   | What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/cons of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?  Renée H. Davis, FCAS, MAAA (Vice President and Chief Corporate Actuary), The Travelers Corporate Actuary). | ,   |           |          |
|-------|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 12.1  | Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold r   | real estate indirectly?                             | Yes[]     | No [ X ] |
|       | 12.11 Name of real estate holding company   |   |           |          |
|       | 12.12 Number of parcels involved  |   |           |          |
|       | 12.13 Total book/adjusted carrying value  | \$  |           | 0        |
| 12.2  | If yes, provide explanation   |   |           |          |
| 13.   | FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:  |   |           |          |
| 13.1  | What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United State  | es trustees of the reporting entity?                |           |          |
| 13.2  | Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United Sta   | ates Branch on risks wherever located?              | Yes[]     | No[]     |
| 13.3  | , , ,   |   | Yes[]     | No[]     |
| 13.4  |   | Ye  | es[] No[] | N/A [ ]  |
| 14.1  |   |   | VacIVI    | No I 1   |
|       | functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standard  (a) Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts   |   | Yes [X]   | No[]     |
|       | (b) Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required   |   |           |          |
|       | (c) Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;  |   |           |          |
|       | (d) The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified  | d in the code; and                                  |           |          |
|       | (e) Accountability for adherence to the code.   |   |           |          |
| 14.11 | 1 If the response to 14.1 is no, please explain:  |   |           |          |
| 14.2  | Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended?  |   | Yes[X]    | No[]     |
| 14.21 | · ·   |   |           |          |
|       | On February 3, 2016, the Board of Directors of The Travelers Companies, Inc. ("Travelers") adol   |   |           |          |
|       | Ethics (the "Code"). The purpose of the amendments was to globalize the current Code and developments as well as to provide additional guidance and greater detail with respect t   |   |           |          |
|       | concerns/reporting obligations, conflicts of interest, separate policies and violations.  |   | -         |          |
|       | This summary of the amendments to the Code is qualified in its entirety by reference to the full to   | ext of the Code, as amended.                        |           |          |
| 14.3  | Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers?  |   | Yes[]     | No [ X ] |
| 14.31 | 1 If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).  |   |           |          |
| 15.1  | Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the  | ha issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO     |           |          |
| 10.1  | Bank List?  | the issuing of committing bank is not on the 500    | Yes[]     | No[X]    |
| 15.2  | If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.  | r and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of |           |          |
|       | 1 2 American Bankers Association (ABA)  | 3<br>Circumstances That Can Trigger                 | 4         |          |
|       | Routing Number Issuing or Confirming Bank Name  | the Letter of Credit                                | Amount    |          |
|       | 0   |   |           | 0        |
|       | BOARD OF DIREC  | CTORS   |           |          |
| 16.   | Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the Board  |   | Yes[X]    | No [ ]   |
| 17.   | Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its Board of D   |   | Yes[X]    | No [ ]   |
| 18.   | Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its Board of Directors or truste  |   |           |          |
|       | of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict or is likely to c  | onflict with the official duties of such person?    | Yes [X]   | No [ ]   |
|       | FINANCIAL   |   |           |          |
| 19.   | Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting P  |   | Yes[]     | No [ X ] |
| 20.1  | Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):  20.11 To directors or other officers  | \$  |           | 0        |
|       | 20.12 To stockholders not officers  | <del>)</del>  |           | 0        |
|       | 20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal only)   | <u>↓                                      </u>      |           | 0        |
| 20.2  |   | of policy loans):                                   |           |          |
|       | 20.21 To directors or other officers  | \$  |           | 0        |
|       | 20.22 To stockholders not officers  | \$  |           | 0        |
|       | 20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal only)   | \$  |           | 0        |
| 21.1  | Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to anoth being reporting in the statement?   | ner party without the liability for such obligation | Yes[]     | No [X]   |
| 21.2  |   |   |           | •        |
|       | 21.21 Rented from others  | \$  |           | 0        |
|       | 21.22 Borrowed from others  | <u>\$</u>   |           | 0        |
|       | 21.23 Leased from others  | <u>\$</u>   |           | 0        |
|       | 21.24 Other   | \$  |           | 0        |

| 22.1           |              | statement include payments for assessments as des association assessments?  | cribed in the Annual Statement Instructions of  | ther than guaranty fund or  |                | Yes[]       | No [X]  |
|----------------|--------------|---|---|---|----------------|-------------|---------|
| 22.2           | If answer    | is yes:   |   |   |                |             |         |
|                | 22.21        | Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment  |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 22.22        | Amount paid as expenses   |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 22.23        | Other amounts paid  |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
| 23.1           | Does the     | reporting entity report any amounts due from parent,  | subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this stat   | ement?  |                | Yes[X]      | No[]    |
| 23.2           | If yes, ind  | icate any amounts receivable from parent included in  | the Page 2 amount:  |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                |              |   | INVESTMENT  |   |                |             |         |
| 04.04          | 14/          | Catalan banda and allerana 200 and Danish   |   | and the second of the second  |                |             |         |
| 24.01<br>24.02 | in the actu  | of stocks, bonds and other securities owned December<br>all possession of the reporting entity on said date (oth<br>full and complete information, relating thereto:        | , ,   | ,   |                | Yes[X]      | No [ ]  |
| 24.02          | ii iio, give | Tuli and complete information, relating thereto.  |   |   |                |             |         |
| 24.03          | collateral   | ity lending programs, provide a description of the prog<br>is carried on or off-balance sheet (an alternative is to<br>pany is a party to a security lending agreement. See | reference Note 17 where this information is a   |   |                |             |         |
| 24.04          | Does the     | company's security lending program meet the require   | ements for a conforming program as outlined i   | n the Risk-Based Capital Instructions?                              | Yes[X] N       | lo [ ] N/.  | A[]     |
| 24.05          | If answer    | to 24.04 is yes, report amount of collateral for confor   | ming programs.  |   | \$             | 36,3        | 70,716  |
| 24.06          | If answer    | to 24.04 is no, report amount of collateral for other p   | rograms   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
| 24.07          | Does you     | r securities lending program require 102% (domestic   | securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from  | the counterparty at the outset                                      |                |             |         |
|                | of the con   |   | , , , , ,   | , ,   | Yes [X]        | No [ ]      | N/A [ ] |
| 24.08          | Does the     | reporting entity non-admit when the collateral receive  | d from the counterparty falls below 100%?   |   | Yes [X]        | No [ ]      | N/A [ ] |
| 24.09.         |              | reporting entity or the reporting entity's securities lend  | ding agent utilize the Master Securities Lendin   | g Agreement (MSLA) to   |                |             |         |
|                |              | ecurities lending?  |   |   | Yes [X]        | No [ ]      | N/A [ ] |
| 24.10          |              | porting entity's security lending program, state the an   |   | ne current year:  |                |             |         |
|                |              | otal fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported  |   |   | \$             | 36,37       |         |
|                |              | otal book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collat  | •   | and 2:  | \$             | 36,37       |         |
|                |              | otal payable for securities lending reported on the lia   |   |   | \$             | 36,37       | 0,716   |
| 25.1           | of the rep   | of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting orting entity or has the reporting entity sold or transfer subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 24.03.)                  |   |   |                | Yes[X]      | No[]    |
| 25.2           | If yes, sta  | te the amount thereof at December 31 of the current   | year:   |   |                |             |         |
|                | 25.21        | Subject to repurchase agreements  |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 25.22        | Subject to reverse repurchase agreements  |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 25.23        | Subject to dollar repurchase agreements   |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 25.24        | Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements   |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 25.25        | Placed under option agreements  |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 25.26        | Letter stock or securities restricted as sale – excluding   | g FHLB Capital Stock  |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 25.27        | FHLB Capital Stock  |   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
|                | 25.28        | On deposit with states  |   |   | \$             | 675,53      | 8.747   |
|                |              | On deposit with other regulatory bodies   |   |   | \$             | 37,88       |         |
|                |              | Pledged as collateral – excluding collateral pledged to   | o an FHI R  |   | <u> </u>       | 23,63       |         |
|                |              | Pledged as collateral to FHLB – including assets bac  |   |   | <u>Ψ</u>       | 20,00       | 0,002   |
|                |              | Other   | and funding agreements  |   | \$<br>\$       |             | 0       |
| 25.3           |              |   |   |   | Φ              |             |         |
| 25.3           | For categ    | ory (25.26) provide the following:  | 2   |   |                |             |         |
|                |              | Nature of Restriction   | 2<br>Descriptio   | on  | ,              | 3<br>Amount |         |
|                |              |   | 2000p.t.c   | <i></i>   | \$             |             | 0       |
| 26.1           | Does the     | reporting entity have any hedging transactions report   | ed on Schedule DR?  |   | Ψ              | Yes [X]     | No[]    |
| 26.2           | If yes, has  | s a comprehensive description of the hedging program<br>ch a description with this statement.   |   | 9?  | Yes [X]        | No[]        | N/A[]   |
| 27.1           | convertibl   | preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 e into equity?  |   | to equity, or, at the option of the issuer,                         |                | Yes[]       | No [X]  |
| 27.2           | •            | te the amount thereof at December 31 of the current   | •   |   | \$             |             | 0       |
| 28.            | offices, va  | items in Schedule E-Part 3-Special Deposits, real es<br>nults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds a<br>agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in a    | and other securities, owned throughout the cur<br>accordance with Section 1, III - General Exam | rent year held pursuant to a ination Considerations, F. Outsourcing |                |             |         |
|                |              | Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of to all agreements that comply with the requirements   |   |   |                | Yes[]       | No [X]  |
|                |              | 1<br>Name of Custo  | odian(s)  | 2<br>Custodian'   | •              |             |         |
|                |              | JPMorgan Chase  | (v)   | 270 Park Avenue, New York, NY 100                                   |                |             |         |
|                | 28.02 I      | For all agreements that do not comply with the require  | ements of the NAIC Financial Condition Even   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                               | 11-201U        |             |         |
|                |              | ocation and a complete explanation  | Smonto of the NATO Financial Contuition Exam.   |   |                |             |         |
|                |              | 1<br>Name(s)  | 2<br>Location(s)  | 3<br>Complete Ex  |                |             |         |
|                |              | Citibank Futures  | 1 S Wacker, 10th FI, Chicago, IL 60606  | Futures account   | φιατιατίθει(δ) |             |         |
|                |              |   | , .u, omougo, in out  |   |                |             |         |

|                                      | 28.03   |  |  |  | ustodian(s) identified in 28.01 during the curre  | in your.  |   | Ye  | s[] No[X]  |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|
|                                      | 28.04   | If yes, give full  | and complete information relating  | g thereto:   |   |   |   |   |  |
|                                      |   |  | 1<br>Old Custodian   |  | 2<br>New Custodian  | Date of   | Change  | 4<br>Reasor   | 1  |
|                                      |   |  | 0.0 000.00.0   |  |   | 24,00   | 5.1a.1g5  |   |  |
|                                      | 28.05   | to make invest   | anagement – Identify all investme<br>tment decisions on behalf of the r<br>["that have access to the invest  | eporting entity. F   | tment managers, broker/dealers, including indi<br>or assets that are managed internally by emplo<br>handle securities"].  | ividuals that have  | ve the authority orting entity,                           |   |  |
|                                      |   |  |  | 1  |   |   | 2   |   |  |
|                                      |   | T1 T 1   |  | ame of Firm or Inc   | dividual  | Affili  |   |   |  |
|                                      |   |  | rs Indemnity Company   | table for Ouestin  | n 28.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated w  |   | Antity  |   |  |
|                                      |   | (i.e. o<br>28.0598 For f   | designated with a "U") manage m<br>irms/individuals unaffiliated with th   | ore than 10% of the reporting entity   | he reporting entity's assets?<br>(i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table f   |   | •   |   | es[] No[]  |
|                                      | 28.06   | For those firm   | s or individuals listed in the table t   |  | than 50% of the reporting entity's assets?<br>affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffilia  | ated), provide th   | e information   | Ţ   | es[] No[]  |
|                                      |   | for the table b  | elow.<br>1   |  | 2   |   | 3   | 4   | 5  |
|                                      |   |  | 1  |  | 2   |   | J   | 4   | Investment   |
|                                      |   |  |  |  |   |   |   | D. Catalogue  | Management   |
|                                      |   | Central R  | egistration Depository Number  |  | Name of Firm or Individual  | Legal E   | ntity Identifier (LEI                                     | Registered With                                       | Agreement<br>(IMA) Filed                                     |
|                                      |   |  | , ,  | The Travelers In   | demnity Company   |   | ,   | Not a   | DS   |
|                                      |   |  |  |  |   |   |   | registered investment advisor                         |  |
| 29.1                                 |   |  |  |  | nedule D-Part 2 (diversified according to the So  | ecurities and   |   | advisor   |  |
| 20.0                                 |   | -  | (SEC) in the Investment Compan   | y Act of 1940 [Se  | ction 5 (b) (1)])?  |   |   | Ye  | s[] No[X]  |
| 29.2                                 | if yes, co  | omplete the follo  | owing schedule:  |  | 2   |   |   |   | 3  |
|                                      |   | CUSIP  |  |  | Name of Mutual Fund   |   |   |   | sted Carrying  |
|                                      |   |  |  |  |   |   |   | Vč  | alue<br>0  |
|                                      | 29.299  | 9 TOTAL  |  |  |   |   |   |   | 0  |
| 29.3                                 | For each  | h mutual fund li   | sted in the table above, complete  | the following sche   | edule:  |   |   |   |  |
|                                      |   |  | 1  |  | 2   |   | 3<br>mount of Mutual F                                    |   | 4  |
|                                      |   | N  | ame of Mutual Fund<br>(from above table)   |  | Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund  |   | Book/Adjusted Car<br>alue Attributable t<br>Holding       | o the   | e of Valuation   |
|                                      |   |  |  |  |   |   |   | 0   |  |
| 30.                                  | Provide   | the following in   | formation for all short-term and lo  | ng-term bonds an   | d all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amort   |   | atement value for   | tair value.<br>3                                      |  |
|                                      |   |  |  |  |   | ')  |   | J   |  |
|                                      |   |  |  |  | l l   | 2   |   | xcess of State  |  |
|                                      |   |  |  |  | ·   |   |   | Value (-), or Fa                                      | air Value over   |
|                                      | 30.1  | Bonds  |  |  | Statement (Admitted) Value 9,853,850,945  | Fair Valu   |   | Value (-), or Fa<br>Stateme                           | air Value over   |
|                                      | 30.1  | Bonds Preferred St   | ocks   |  | Statement (Admitted) Value  | Fair Valu<br>10,0   | e   | Value (-), or Fa<br>Stateme                           | air Value over<br>ent (+)                                    |
|                                      |   |  | ocks   |  | Statement (Admitted) Value<br>9,853,850,945   | Fair Valu<br>10,0   | e<br>17,773,479   | Value (-), or Fa<br>Stateme                           | air Value over<br>ent (+)<br>163,922,534                     |
| 30.4                                 | 30.2<br>30.3<br>Describe  | Preferred St<br>Totals<br>e the sources of<br>ues of bonds an  | r methods utilized in determining of   | rices published ir   | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  a the NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unit   | Fair Valu 10,0 10,0 10,0  | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Stateme                           | air Value over<br>ent (+)<br>163,922,534<br>0                |
| 30.4<br>31.1                         | 30.2<br>30.3<br>Describe<br>Fair values based under the | Preferred St Totals e the sources of bonds an appon quoted ma  | r methods utilized in determining to<br>d preferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or it  | prices published in prices are unava   | Statement (Admitted) Value 9,853,850,945 30,957,660 9,884,808,605   | Fair Valu 10,0 10,0 10,0  | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Stateme                           | air Value over<br>ent (+)<br>163,922,534<br>0                |
|                                      | 30.2 30.3 Describe Fair value based used used used used used used used u  | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds and upon quoted materials are trate used to causwer to 31.1 is  | r methods utilized in determining to<br>depreferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or it<br>alculate fair value determined by a<br>yes, does the reporting entity hav   | prices published in prices are unavaluated broker or custodie a copy of the broker bro | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  athe NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitable, based on valuation determined, in good  | Fair Valu<br>10,0<br>10,0<br>t price is not ava<br>od faith, by The       | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Stateme                           | s [ ] No [ X ]   |
| 31.1                                 | 30.2 30.3 Describe Fair value based user inc. Was the lifthe an copy) fo lifthe an  | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds and upon quoted materials are rate used to call swer to 31.1 is a rall brokers or uswer to 31.2 is  | r methods utilized in determining to depreferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or in alculate fair value determined by a yes, does the reporting entity have custodians used as a pricing sour   | prices published in prices are unavarable broker or custod e a copy of the broke?  | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  htthe NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitable, based on valuation determined, in good ian for any of the securities in Schedule D?  | Fair Valu  10,0  10,0  t price is not ava od faith, by The  or electronic | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Stateme                           | nir Value over<br>ent (+)<br>163,922,534<br>0<br>163,922,534 |
| 31.1<br>31.2<br>31.3                 | 30.2 30.3 Describe Fair value based user line. Was the lifthe an copy) fo lifthe an disclosuse.   | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds an appon quoted material services of the sources of the sources of the sources of the sources of the source of the sour | r methods utilized in determining to the preferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or it alculate fair value determined by a yes, does the reporting entity have custodians used as a pricing sour no, describe the reporting entity's for Schedule D:   | broker or custodie a copy of the broce?  | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  hthe NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitable, based on valuation determined, in god ian for any of the securities in Schedule D? oker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy  | Fair Value 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,                         | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Statement<br>le is<br>nies.       | s [ ] No [ X ]   |
| 31.1<br>31.2<br>31.3                 | 30.2 30.3 Describe Fair value based user line. Was the lifthe an copy) fo lifthe an disclosuse.   | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds an appon quoted material professor of the sources of the sou | r methods utilized in determining to the preferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or it alculate fair value determined by a yes, does the reporting entity have custodians used as a pricing sour no, describe the reporting entity's for Schedule D:   | broker or custodie a copy of the broce?  | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  htthe NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitaliable, based on valuation determined, in god ian for any of the securities in Schedule D? oker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy mining a reliable pricing source for purposes of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been for                                      | Fair Value 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,                         | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Statement<br>le is<br>nies.       | s [ ] No [ X ]   |
| 31.1<br>31.2<br>31.3<br>32.1<br>32.2 | 30.2 30.3  Describe Fair value based user Inc. Was the If the an copy) fo If the an disclosu  Have all If no, list  | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds an upon quoted management of the state of the | r methods utilized in determining to the preferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or it alculate fair value determined by a yes, does the reporting entity have custodians used as a pricing sour no, describe the reporting entity's for Schedule D:   | brices published in prices are unavaluated broker or custod e a copy of the broke?  process for determination of the process for det | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  The NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitaliable, based on valuation determined, in god in for any of the securities in Schedule D? oker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy mining a reliable pricing source for purposes of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been for   | Fair Value 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,                         | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Statement<br>le is<br>nies.<br>Ye | s[] No[X] s[X] No[]  |
| 31.1<br>31.2<br>31.3<br>32.1<br>32.2 | 30.2 30.3 Describe Fair value based user Inc. Was the If the an copy) fo If the an disclosu Have all If no, list  | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds an upon quoted material swer to 31.1 is a rall brokers or all swer to 31.2 is use of fair value to the filing required the exceptions:  | r methods utilized in determining to the preferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or it alculate fair value determined by a yes, does the reporting entity have custodians used as a pricing sour no, describe the reporting entity's for Schedule D:  rements of the Purposes and Product of the Purposes and Purposes a | broker or custod e a copy of the broker?  process for determination of the broker or custod be a copy of the broker?  process for determination of the broker or custod be a copy of the broker?  process for determination of the broker of the broker or custod by the broker of the bro | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605   athe NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitable, based on valuation determined, in god in for any of the securities in Schedule D? oker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy mining a reliable pricing source for purposes of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been for OTHER istical or rating bureaus, if any? | Fair Value 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,                         | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Statement<br>le is<br>nies.       | s[] No[X] s[X] No[]  |
| 31.1<br>31.2<br>31.3<br>32.1<br>32.2 | 30.2 30.3 Describe Fair value based user of the an and disclosu Have all If no, list Amount List the  | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds an upon quoted manager to 31.1 is a rall brokers or asswer to 31.2 is a re of fair value to the filing required to the source of payments to the payments to the name of the or   | r methods utilized in determining to the preferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or in alculate fair value determined by anyes, does the reporting entity have custodians used as a pricing sour no, describe the reporting entity's for Schedule D:  The prements of the Purposes and Processing to trade associations, service organization and the amount paid in the preferred to the processing  | broker or custod e a copy of the broker?  process for deter process for determinent process for determ | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  The NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitaliable, based on valuation determined, in god in for any of the securities in Schedule D? oker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy mining a reliable pricing source for purposes of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been for   | Fair Value 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,                         | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Statement<br>le is<br>nies.<br>Ye | s [ ] No [ X ]  s [ X ] No [ ]  9,805,745                    |
| 31.1<br>31.2<br>31.3<br>32.1<br>32.2 | 30.2 30.3 Describe Fair value based user Inc. Was the If the an copy) fo If the an disclosu Have all If no, list Amoun List the   | Preferred St Totals e the sources of uses of bonds an upon quoted manager to 31.1 is a rall brokers or asswer to 31.2 is a re of fair value to the filing required to the source of payments to the payments to the name of the or   | r methods utilized in determining to the preferred stocks are based on parket prices or dealer quotes, or in alculate fair value determined by anyes, does the reporting entity have custodians used as a pricing sour no, describe the reporting entity's for Schedule D:  The prements of the Purposes and Processing to trade associations, service organization and the amount paid in the preferred to the processing  | broker or custod e a copy of the broker?  process for deter process for determinent process for determ | Statement (Admitted) Value  9,853,850,945  30,957,660  9,884,808,605  The NAIC Valuations of Securities. If this unitable, based on valuation determined, in god in for any of the securities in Schedule D? oker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy mining a reliable pricing source for purposes of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been for OTHER istical or rating bureaus, if any?   | Fair Value 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,                         | e 17,773,479 30,957,660 48,731,139 ailable, the fair valu | Value (-), or Fa<br>Statement<br>le is<br>nies.<br>Ye | s[] No[X] s[X] No[]  |

| 34.1 | Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any?   | \$<br>16,285,61 |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 34.2 | List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.  |                 |
|      | 1  | 2               |
|      | Name   | Amount Paid     |
|      |  | \$<br>(         |
|      |  |                 |
| 35.1 | Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any?   | \$<br>352,80    |
| 35.2 | List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement. |                 |
|      | 1  | 2               |
|      | Name   | Amount Paid     |
|      |  | \$<br>,         |

#### PART 2 - PROPERTY & CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

| 1.1                             |         | he reporting entity have any direct Medicare Su   |                       | Yes [ ] No [                        |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|-------|---------|---------|
|                                 |         | indicate premium earned on U.S. business only     |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
| 1.3                             |         | portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medi | care Supplement Ir    | nsurance Experience Exhibit?        |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.31    | Reason for excluding:                             |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
| 1.4                             | Indicat | e amount of earned premium attributable to Ca     | nadian and/or Oth     | er Alien not included in Item (1.2  | ) above.           |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
| 1.5                             |         | e total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplen   |                       | ,                                   | ,                  |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
| 1.6                             |         | ual policies:                                     |                       |                                     |                    |               | <u> </u> |       |         |         |
|                                 |         | urrent three years:                               |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 1.61    | Total premium earned                              |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.62    | Total incurred claims                             |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.63    | Number of covered lives                           |                       |                                     |                    |               | ·        |       |         | 0       |
|                                 |         | rs prior to most current three years:             |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 1.64    | Total premium earned                              |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.65    | Total incurred claims                             |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.66    | Number of covered lives                           |                       |                                     |                    |               | <u>*</u> |       |         | 0       |
| 17                              |         | policies:   |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 |         | urrent three years:                               |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 1.71    | Total premium earned                              |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.72    | Total incurred claims                             |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.73    | Number of covered lives                           |                       |                                     |                    |               | Ψ        |       |         | 0       |
|                                 |         | rs prior to most current three years:             |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 1.74    | Total premium earned                              |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.75    | Total incurred claims                             |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
|                                 | 1.76    | Number of covered lives                           |                       |                                     |                    |               | Ψ        |       |         | 0       |
| 2                               | Health  |   |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         | - 0     |
| 1.2<br>1.3<br>1.4<br>1.5<br>1.6 | riodiai | 1001.   |                       | 1                                   |                    | 2             |          |       |         |         |
|                                 |         |   |                       | Current Year                        |                    | Prior Year    |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 2.1     | Premium Numerator                                 | \$                    | 0                                   | \$                 | 0             |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 2.2     | Premium Denominator                               | \$                    | 4,345,258,140                       | \$                 | 4,165,014,675 |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 2.3     | Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2)                           |                       | 0.000                               |                    | 0.000         |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 2.4     | Reserve Numerator                                 | \$                    | 0                                   | \$                 | 0             |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 2.5     | Reserve Denominator                               | \$                    | 9,602,018,137                       | \$                 | 9,423,314,913 |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 2.6     | Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5)                           |                       | 0.000                               |                    | 0.000         |          |       |         |         |
| 3.1                             | Does t  | he reporting entity issue both participating and  | non-participating p   | olicies?                            | <u></u>            |               |          |       | Yes[X]  | No[]    |
| 3.2                             |         | state the amount of calendar year premiums w      |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 3.21    | Participating policies                            |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       | 68,8    | 48,386  |
|                                 | 3.22    | Non-participating policies                        |                       |                                     |                    |               | \$       |       | 4,363,7 | 71,568  |
| 4.                              | FOR M   | IUTUAL REPORTING ENTITIES AND RECIP               | ROCAL EXCHANG         | GES ONLY:                           |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 4.1     | Does the reporting entity issue assessable p      | olicies?              |                                     |                    |               |          |       | Yes[]   | No [ ]  |
|                                 | 4.2     | Does the reporting entity issue non-assessal      | ole policies?         |                                     |                    |               |          |       | Yes[]   | No [ ]  |
|                                 | 4.3     | If assessable policies are issued, what is the    | extent of the conti   | ngent liability of the policyholder | s?                 |               |          |       |         | 0.000%  |
|                                 | 4.4     | Total amount of assessments paid or ordere        | d to be paid during   | the year on deposit notes or co     | ntingent premiums. |               | \$       |       |         | 0       |
| 5.                              | FOR R   | ECIPROCAL EXCHANGES ONLY:                         |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 5.1     | Does the exchange appoint local agents?           |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       | Yes [ ] | No [ ]  |
|                                 | 5.2     | If yes, is the commission paid:                   |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 |         | 5.21 Out of Attorney's-in-fact compensation       | ion                   |                                     |                    |               |          | Yes[] | No [ ]  | N/A [ ] |
| 1.7<br>2.<br>3.1<br>3.2<br>4.   |         | 5.22 As a direct expense of the exchang           |                       |                                     |                    |               |          | Yes[] | No[]    | N/A [ ] |
|                                 | 5.3     | What expenses of the exchange are not pair        | d out of the compe    | nsation of the Attorney-in-fact?    |                    |               |          |       |         |         |
|                                 | 5.4     | Has any Attorney-in-fact compensation, conf       | ingent on fulfillmor  | nt of certain conditions, been def  | arrad?             |               |          |       | Vec I 1 | No F 1  |
|                                 | 5.5     | If yes, give full information:                    | myeni on lullillillel | it or certain conditions, been der  | onou:              |               |          |       | Yes[]   | No[]    |
|                                 | 0.0     | , oo, givo ian imorniation.                       |                       |                                     |                    |               |          |       |         |         |

What provision has this reporting entity made to protect itself from an excessive loss in the event of a catastrophe under a workers' compensation contract issued without limit of loss?

The Company's risk management practices include active monitoring of insured employee local-based concentrations. Although the Company currently has no significant workers' compensation treaty reinsurance, the Company reviews available treaty reinsurance coverages periodically and makes purchase decisions as it deems appropriate. Facultative reinsurance purchases are also made as deemed appropriate.

6.2 Describe the method used to estimate this reporting entity's probable maximum insurance loss, and identify the type of insured exposures comprising that probable maximum loss, the locations of concentrations of those exposures and the external resources (such as consulting firms or computer software models), if any, used in the estimation process:

The Company uses various analyses and methods, including proprietary and third party computer modeling processes, to analyze catastrophic events and the associated risks to arrive at loss estimates. The Company uses these analyses and methods to make underwriting and reinsurance decisions designed to manage its exposure to catastrophic events. The Company's hurricane loss estimates for U.S. exposures include property exposures, property residual market exposures and an adjustment for certain non-property exposures. The Company's loss estimates are based on the Company's catastrophe risk model estimates and include loss from the hurricane hazards of wind and storm surge. The Company's loss estimates for earthquakes reflect U.S. exposures and include property exposures and workers' compensation exposures. The Company's loss estimates for terrorism reflect U.S. exposures and include property exposures. The Company also develops conventional attack loss estimates for combined property and workers' compensation exposures for comparison and adherence with aggregate enterprise guidelines. To best assess risk, the Company conducts site engineering analyses on buildings with large exposures. Property exposures are analyzed to determine locations of concentration. Spanning the U.S., this includes California, Florida, New Madrid, the Northeast, the Gulf States and the Mid-Atlantic States.

#### PART 2 - PROPERTY & CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

| 6.3  | and cor   | ovision has this reporting entity made (such as catastrophic reinsurance program) to protect itself from an excessive loss arising from the type centrations of insured exposures comprising its probable maximum property insurance loss?  Manage of the exposure of the excess of loss and proportional reinsurance to protect itself from an excessive catastrophe loss.   | es       |         |          |                  |
|------|---|---|----------|---------|----------|------------------|
| 6.4  |   | e reporting entity carry catastrophe reinsurance protection for at least one reinstatement, in an amount sufficient to cover its estimated e maximum loss attributable to a single loss event or occurrence?  |          |         | Yes[]    | No [ X           |
| 6.5  | The Co<br>event lo<br>the Cor<br>not have           | scribe any arrangements or mechanisms employed by the reporting entity to supplement its catastrophe reinsurance program or to hedge it re to unreinsured catastrophic loss:  mpany's all region aggregate catastrophe treaty does not contain a reinstatement provision but does allow for recoveries under multiple ss scenarios. The Company's northeast region catastrophe treaty applies per occurrence and provides for one reinstatement. Additionally nearly buys property catastrophe cat bonds for designated perils covering the northeast region. Those bonds apply per occurrence but do a reinstatement provision. The Company believes that its reinsurance programs along with the Company's surplus are adequate to cover sures in a catastrophic event.   | <u>}</u> |         |          |                  |
| 7.1  | Has the   | reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity under a quota share reinsurance contract that includes a provision that would reinsurer's losses below the stated quota share percentage (e.g., a deductible, a loss ratio corridor, a loss cap, an aggregate limit or illar provisions)?   |          |         | Yes[X]   | No [             |
| 7.2  | -   | dicate the number of reinsurance contracts containing such provisions.  | _        |         |          | 9                |
| 7.3  |   | oes the amount of reinsurance credit taken reflect the reduction in quota share coverage caused by any applicable limiting provision(s)?  |          |         | Yes [X]  | No [             |
| 8.1  |   | reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity and agreed to release such entity from liability, in whole or in part, from any loss y occur on this risk, or portion thereof, reinsured?   |          |         | Yes[]    | No [X            |
| 8.2  | If yes, g   | ive full information  |          |         |          |                  |
| 9.1  | which d<br>surplus<br>than 5%                       | reporting entity ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) for uring the period covered by the statement: (i) it recorded a positive or negative underwriting result greater than 5% of prior year-end as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss and loss expense reserves ceded greater of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; (ii) it accounted for that contract as reinsurance and not as a deposit; and (iii) the (s) contain one or more of the following features or other features that would have similar results:   |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (a)   | A contract term longer than two years and the contract is noncancellable by the reporting entity during the contract term;  |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (b)   | A limited or conditional cancellation provision under which cancellation triggers an obligation by the reporting entity, or an affiliate of the reporting entity, to enter into a new reinsurance contract with the reinsurer, or an affiliate of the reinsurer;  |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (c)<br>(d)  | Aggregate stop loss reinsurance coverage; A unilateral right by either party (or both parties) to commute the reinsurance contract, whether conditional or not, except for such   |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (e)   | provisions which are only triggered by a decline in the credit status of the other party;  A provision permitting reporting of losses, or payment of losses, less frequently than on a quarterly basis (unless there is no activity during the period); or  |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (f)   | Payment schedule, accumulating retentions from multiple years or any features inherently designed to delay timing of the reimbursement to the ceding entity?  |          |         | Yes[]    | Y 1 old          |
| 9.2  | with the<br>result grand loss<br>arrange<br>more ur | reporting entity during the period covered by the statement ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts same reinsurer or its affiliates), for which, during the period covered by the statement, it recorded a positive or negative underwriting eater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss expense reserves ceded greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; excluding cessions to approved pooling ments or to captive insurance companies that are directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with (i) one or affiliated policyholders of the reporting entity, or (ii) an association of which one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity inber where: |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (a)   | The written premium ceded to the reinsurer by the reporting entity or its affiliates represents fifty percent (50%) or more of the entire direct and assumed premium written by the reinsurer based on its most recently available financial statement; or  |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (b)   | Twenty-five percent (25%) or more of the written premium ceded to the reinsurer has been retroceded back to the reporting entity or its affiliates in a separate reinsurance contract.  |          |         | Yes[]    | No [X            |
| 9.3  | If yes to   | 9.1 or 9.2, please provide the following information in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9:  |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (a)   | The aggregate financial statement impact gross of all such ceded reinsurance contracts on the balance sheet and statement of income;  |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (b)   | A summary of the reinsurance contract terms and indicate whether it applies to the contracts meeting the criteria in 9.1 or 9.2; and A brief discussion of management's principle objectives in entering into the reinsurance contract including the economic purpose to be ach   | iovod    |         |          |                  |
| 9.4  | Except ceded a                                      | for transactions meeting the requirements of paragraph 31 of SSAP No. 62R, Property and Casualty Reinsurance, has the reporting entity ny risk under any reinsurance contract (or multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) during the period covered by the statement, and either:   | ieveu.   |         |          |                  |
|      | (a)   | Accounted for that contract as reinsurance (either prospective or retroactive) under statutory accounting principles ("SAP") and as a deposit under generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP"); or   |          |         |          |                  |
| 9.5  |   | Accounted for that contract as reinsurance under GAAP and as a deposit under SAP?  9.4, explain in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 (Section D) why the contract(s) is treated   |          |         | Yes[]    | No [ X           |
| 9.6  | The rep   | ly for GAAP and SAP.  orting entity is exempt from the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement under one or more of the following criteria:  |          |         |          |                  |
|      | (a)<br>(b)  | The entity does not utilize reinsurance; or,  The entity only engages in a 100% quota share contract with an affiliate and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation  |          |         | Yes[]    | No [ X           |
|      | (D)   | supplement; or  |          |         | Yes[]    | No [X            |
|      | (c)   | The entity has no external cessions and only participates in an intercompany pool and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation supplement.   |          |         | Yes[X]   | No [             |
| 10.  |   | porting entity has assumed risks from another entity, there should be charged on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that<br>be original entity would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?   |          | Yes [X] | No [ ]   | N/A [            |
| 11.1 |   | reporting entity guaranteed policies issued by any other entity and now in force?   |          |         | Yes[]    | No [X            |
| 11.2 | , .   | ive full information  |          |         |          |                  |
| 12.1 | amount  | porting entity recorded accrued retrospective premiums on insurance contracts on Line 15.3 of the assets schedule, Page 2, state the of corresponding liabilities recorded for:   | •        |         |          |                  |
|      | 12.11<br>12.12                                      | Unpaid losses Unpaid underwriting expenses (including loss adjustment expenses)   | \$<br>¢  |         |          | 25,253<br>86,809 |
|      | 14.14   | onipala anasimitang expenses (malaung loss adjustinent expenses)  | Ψ        |         | 1,/0     | 0,009            |
| 12.2 |   | mount on Line 15.3, Page 2, state the amount that is secured by letters of credit, collateral and other funds?  | \$       |         | 15,33    | 32,897           |
| 12.3 |   | porting entity underwrites commercial insurance risks, such as workers' compensation, are premium notes or promissory notes   |          | 1 20V   | No [ Y ] | NI/A I           |

#### PART 2 - PROPERTY & CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

| 12.4         |            | ovide the range of interest rates  | charged under su      | uch notes d    | uring the period covered              | by this statement:  |         |                           |                     |          |          |
|--------------|------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|
|              | 12.41      | From   |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     | 0.000%   |          |
|              | 12.42      | То   |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | -                   | 0.000%   |          |
| 12.5         | promisso   | rs of credit or collateral and othe<br>ory notes taken by a reporting er<br>osses under loss deductible feat | ntity, or to secure a | any of the re  |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     | Yes[X]   | No [ ]   |
| 12.6         | •          | ate the amount thereof at Decen  | nber 31 of current    | year:          |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     |          |          |
|              |            | etters of Credit   |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  | 1,193,35 |          |
|              |            | Collateral and other funds   |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  | 408,12   |          |
| 13.1         |            | net aggregate amount insured in  |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  | 10,20    | )5,467   |
| 13.2         | reinstate  | y reinsurance contract considere ment provision?   |                       |                | 55 5                                  | •                   | •       | Ç                         |                     | Yes[]    | No [X]   |
| 13.3         | facilities | e number of reinsurance contract<br>or facultative obligatory contract                                       | s) considered in the  | ne calculation | on of the amount.                     | including facultati | ve pro  | grams, automatic          |                     |          | 3        |
| 14.1         |            | porting entity a cedant in a multip  | •                     |                |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     | Yes [X]  | No[]     |
| 14.2         | Per the    | ease describe the method of allo<br>Company's Reinsurance Allocat  | tion Agreement ar     | nd Pooling A   | Agreement.                            |                     |         |                           |                     |          |          |
| 14.3         |            | swer to 14.1 is yes, are the meth  |                       |                | •                                     |                     | cedant  | reinsurance contracts?    |                     | Yes [ ]  | No [X]   |
| 14.4         |            | swer to 14.3 is no, are all the me   |                       | n 14.2 entir   | ely contained in written a            | greements?          |         |                           |                     | Yes [X]  | No [ ]   |
| 14.5         | If the ans | swer to 14.4 is no, please explai  | n:                    |                |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     |          |          |
| 15.1<br>15.2 |            | reporting entity guaranteed any ve full information  | financed premium      | accounts?      |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     | Yes[]    | No [X]   |
|              |            |  |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     |          |          |
| 16.1         |            | reporting entity write any warra   | •                     |                |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     | Yes [ ]  | No [ X ] |
|              | If yes, di | sclose the following information   | for each of the foll  | lowing types   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2                   |         | 4                         | _                   |          |          |
|              |            |  | Direct Lo             | 0000           | 2<br>Direct Losses                    | 3<br>Direct Written |         | 4<br>Direct Premium       | 5<br>Direct Premium |          |          |
|              |            |  | Incurre               |                | Unpaid                                | Premium             |         | Uneamed                   | Earned              |          |          |
|              | 16.11      | Home   | \$                    | 0 \$           | . 0 \$                                |                     | 0 \$    | 0 \$                      |                     | 0        |          |
|              | 16.12      | Products   | \$                    | 0 \$           | 0 \$                                  |                     | 0 \$    | 0 \$                      |                     | 0        |          |
|              | 16.13      | Automobile   | \$                    | 0 \$           | 0 \$                                  |                     | 0 \$    | 0 \$                      |                     | 0        |          |
|              | 16.14      | Other*   | \$                    | 0 \$           | 0 \$                                  |                     | 0 \$    | 0 \$                      |                     | 0        |          |
|              | * Disclo   | ose type of coverage:  | <del>.</del>          |                |                                       |                     |         | ·                         |                     | _        |          |
| 17.1         | Does the   | reporting entity include amount  | ts recoverable on     | unauthorize    | ed reinsurance in Schedu              | le F-Part 3 that it | exclude | es from Schedule F-Part   | 5.                  | Yes[]    | No [X]   |
|              |            | but not reported losses on contr<br>ule F-Part 5. Provide the following                                      |                       |                |                                       | tly renewed are ex  | cempt f | rom inclusion             |                     |          |          |
|              | 17.11      | Gross amount of unauthorize  | d reinsurance in S    | Schedule F-    | Part 3 excluded from Scl              | nedule F-Part 5     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.12      | Unfunded portion of Interroga  | tory 17.11            |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.13      | Paid losses and loss adjustme  | ent expenses port     | ion of Interr  | ogatory 17.11                         |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.14      | Case reserves portion of Inter   | rrogatory 17.11       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.15      | Incurred but not reported port   | ion of Interrogator   | ry 17.11       |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.16      | Unearned premium portion of  | f Interrogatory 17.   | 11             |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.17      | Contingent commission portion  | on of Interrogatory   | 17.11          |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | Provide f  | the following information for all o  | ther amounts incl     | uded in Sch    | nedule F-Part 3 and excl              | uded from Schedu    | le F-Pa | art 5, not included above |                     |          |          |
|              | 17.18      | Gross amount of unauthorize  | d reinsurance in S    | Schedule F-    | Part 3 excluded from Scl              | nedule F-Part 5     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.19      | Unfunded portion of Interroga  | tory 17.18            |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.20      | Paid losses and loss adjustme  | ent expenses port     | ion of Interr  | ogatory 17.18                         |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.21      | Case reserves portion of Inter   | rrogatory 17.18       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.22      | Incurred but not reported port   | ion of Interrogator   | ry 17.18       |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.23      | Unearned premium portion of  | f Interrogatory 17.   | 18             |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
|              | 17.24      | Contingent commission portion  |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
| 18.1         | Do you a   | act as a custodian for health savi   |                       |                |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     | Yes[]    | No [X]   |
| 18.2         | •          | ease provide the amount of cust  | •                     | s of the rep   | orting date.                          |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |
| 18.3         | Do you a   | act as an administrator for health   | savings accounts      | s?             |                                       |                     |         |                           |                     | Yes [ ]  | No [ X ] |
| 18.4         | If yes, pl | ease provide the balance of the  | funds administere     | ed as of the   | reporting date.                       |                     |         |                           | \$                  |          | 0        |

## Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.

|            | Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents, sh  |                |                |                |                | _                |
|------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|            |   | 1              | 2              | 3              | 4              | 5                |
|            | Conse Descriptions (Maitten (Done O. Bort 4D. Colo. 4. 2.9.2)   | 2016           | 2015           | 2014           | 2013           | 2012             |
| ,          | Gross Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B, Cols. 1, 2 & 3)  | 0.400.050.455  | 0.000.054.504  | 0.040.005.404  | 0.040.000.040  | 0.445.000.000    |
| 1.         | Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)                   |                | 2,320,654,584  | 2,248,065,421  | 2,213,236,613  | 2,115,082,683    |
| 2.         | Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)   |                | 747,759,827    | 721,930,050    | 712,117,413    | 686,830,304      |
| 3.         | Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)   |                | 1,418,798,482  | 1,425,544,642  | 1,440,915,444  | 1,434,302,675    |
| 4.         | All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)  |                | 58,448,820     | 75,443,022     | 68,844,953     | 59,688,338       |
| 5.         | Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)   |                | 11,335,535     | 12,673,282     | 11,780,388     | 10,776,087       |
| 6.         | Total (Line 35)   | 4,754,928,555  | 4,556,997,249  | 4,483,656,417  | 4,446,894,811  | 4,306,680,086    |
|            | Net Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6)  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 7.         | $Liability\ lines\ (Lines\ 11.1,\ 11.2,\ 16,\ 17.1,\ 17.2,\ 17.3,\ 18.1,\ 18.2,\ 19.1,\ 19.2\ \&\ 19.3,\ 19.4)$ | 2,195,990,631  | 2,080,129,012  | 1,996,324,967  | 1,967,639,199  | 1,892,992,700    |
| 8.         | Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)   |                | 737,051,789    | 709,945,969    | 701,860,747    | 675,295,092      |
| 9.         | Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)   | 1,412,593,730  | 1,388,343,664  | 1,384,974,646  | 1,405,356,678  | 1,387,567,175    |
| 10.        | All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)  | 11,960,319     | 13,840,582     | 7,244,365      | 14,368,775     | 16,443,386       |
| 11.        | Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)   | 10,205,521     | 11,331,560     | 12,679,783     | 11,768,415     | 10,761,876       |
| 12.        | Total (Line 35)   | 4,432,619,954  | 4,230,696,607  | 4,111,169,728  | 4,100,993,814  | 3,983,060,229    |
|            | Statement of Income (Page 4)  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 13.        | Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8)   | 257,298,415    | 423,898,716    | 344,109,669    | 318,176,312    | (23,695,352)     |
| 14.        | Net investment gain (loss) (Line 11)  |                | 1,047,534,575  | 1,005,415,285  | 1,003,603,134  | 683,340,632      |
| 15.        | Total other income (Line 15)  |                | 5,454,275      | 4,570,909      | 24,612,174     | 11,174,717       |
| 16.        | Dividends to policyholders (Line 17)  |                | 7,000,415      | 6,406,394      | 5,924,797      | 8,193,357        |
| 17.        | Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (Line 19)   |                | 210,722,686    | 206,396,923    | 174,896,472    | 52,210,868       |
|            | Net income (Line 20)  | Î              | 1,259,164,465  | 1,141,292,545  | 1,165,570,351  | 610,415,771      |
| 10.        | Balance Sheet Lines (Pages 2 and 3)   | 1,100,510,572  | 1,233,104,403  | 1,141,232,343  | 1,100,070,001  | 010,410,771      |
| 19.        | Total admitted assets excluding protected cell business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3)                               | 16 564 340 144 | 16,273,610,870 | 16,436,177,879 | 16,464,401,449 | 15,137,117,645   |
|            |   | 10,504,540,144 | 10,273,010,070 | 10,430,177,079 | 10,404,401,443 | 13, 137, 117,043 |
| 20.        | Premiums and considerations (Page 2, Col. 3):   | F00 400 070    | E4E 00E 00E    | E00 E07 004    | 407 540 700    | 440 000 404      |
|            | 20.1 In course of collection (Line 15.1)  |                | 515,265,605    | 500,587,004    | 467,516,760    | 419,688,184      |
|            | 20.2 Deferred and not yet due (Line 15.2)   |                | 872,725,701    | 838,376,067    | 814,304,115    | 812,004,529      |
|            | 20.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (Line 15.3)   |                | 16,288,800     | 17,075,005     | 19,373,079     | 23,256,082       |
| 21.        | Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Page 3, Line 26)   |                | 9,897,344,239  | 9,966,707,354  | 9,905,754,944  | 9,987,600,111    |
| 22.        | Losses (Page 3, Line 1)   |                | 5,897,171,874  | 5,942,096,316  | 6,046,635,704  | 6,094,710,385    |
| 23.        | Loss adjustment expenses (Page 3, Line 3)   |                | 1,358,967,040  | 1,446,848,160  | 1,330,905,016  | 1,324,921,462    |
| 24.        | Unearned premiums (Page 3, Line 9)  | 2,015,473,092  | 1,926,313,596  | 1,857,782,869  | 1,815,607,881  | 1,770,908,557    |
| 25.        | Capital paid up (Page 3, Lines 30 & 31)   |                | 25,000,000     | 25,000,000     | 25,000,000     | 25,000,000       |
| 26.        | Surplus as regards policyholders (Page 3, Line 37)  | 6,485,843,440  | 6,376,266,631  | 6,469,470,525  | 6,558,646,505  | 5,149,517,534    |
|            | Cash Flow (Page 5)  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 27.        | Net cash from operations (Line 11)  | 1,420,386,779  | 1,185,724,516  | 1,199,208,563  | 1,086,027,102  | 824,914,943      |
|            | Risk-Based Capital Analysis   |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 28.        | Total adjusted capital  | 6,485,843,440  | 6,376,266,631  | 6,469,470,525  | 6,558,646,505  | 5,149,517,534    |
| 29.        | Authorized control level risk-based capital   | 1,084,488,903  | 1,044,341,455  | 1,086,440,078  | 1,077,967,939  | 1,026,098,949    |
|            | Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets   |                |                |                |                |                  |
|            | (Page 2, Col. 3) (Item divided by Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 30.        | Bonds (Line 1)  | 62.5           | 63.1           | 62.7           | 64.3           | 67.7             |
| 31.        | Stocks (Lines 2.1 & 2.2)  |                |                |                | 25.6           |                  |
| 32.        | Mortgage loans on real estate (Lines 3.1 & 3.2)   |                |                |                | 0.0            |                  |
| 33.        | Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 & 4.3)  |                |                |                | 0.0            |                  |
| 34.        | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)  |                |                |                | 4.4            |                  |
| 34.<br>35. | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)  |                |                |                | 0.0            |                  |
| 36.        | Derivatives (Line 7)  |                |                |                | 0.0            |                  |
|            | Other invested assets (Line 8)  |                |                |                | 5.4            |                  |
| 37.        |   |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 38         | Receivables for securities (Line 9)   |                |                |                | 0.0            |                  |
| 39.        | Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10)   |                |                |                | 0.2            |                  |
| 40.        | Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11)   |                |                |                | 0.0            |                  |
| 41.        | Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12)  | 100.0          | 100.0          | 100.0          | 100.0          | 100.0            |
|            | Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 42.        | Affiliated bonds (Sch. D, Summary, Line 12, Col. 1)   |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 43.        | Affiliated preferred stocks (Sch. D, Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 44.        | Affiliated common stocks (Sch. D, Summary, Line 24, Col. 1)   | 3,840,531,921  | 3,842,938,702  | 3,977,857,463  | 3,706,828,158  | 3,146,888,726    |
| 45.        | Affiliated short-term investments   |                |                |                |                |                  |
|            | (subtotals included in Schedule DA, Verification, Column 5, Line 10)  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 46.        | Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate  | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                |
| 47.        | All other affiliated  |                |                |                |                |                  |
| 48.        | Total of above lines 42 to 47   | 3,855,216,564  | 3,857,882,739  | 3,993,813,359  | 3,723,724,906  | 3,165,118,028    |
| 49.        | Total investment in parent included in Lines 42 to 47 above   | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                |
| 50.        | Percentage of investments in parent, subsidiaries and affiliates to surplus                                     |                |                |                |                |                  |
|            | as regards policyholders (Line 48 above divided by Page 3, Col. 1, Line 37 x 100.0)                             | 59.4           | 60.5           | 61.7           | 56.8           | 61.5             |
|            | _ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,   |                |                |                |                |                  |

## Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY **FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA**

(Continued)

|     | (Contin  | 1 1           | 2               | 3               | 4             | F             |
|-----|--|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|     |  |               |                 |                 |               | 5             |
|     |  | 2016          | 2015            | 2014            | 2013          | 2012          |
|     | Capital and Surplus Accounts (Page 4)  |               |                 |                 |               |               |
| 51. | Net unrealized capital gains (losses) (Line 24)  | ,             | ,               |                 | , ,           |               |
| 52. | Dividends to stockholders (Line 35)  |               | (1,168,000,000) | (1,505,400,000) | 0             | (620,000,000) |
| 53. | Change in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Line 38)  | 109,576,809   | (93,203,894)    | (89,175,981)    | 1,409,128,972 | 252,297,660   |
|     | Gross Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 & 2)  |               |                 |                 |               |               |
| 54. | Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)  |               | 1,272,245,080   | 1,245,514,653   | 1,256,258,585 | 1,268,474,433 |
| 55. | Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)  |               | 358,085,080     | 361,865,570     | 364,490,320   | 405,462,100   |
| 56. | Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)  |               | 587,624,393     | 611,992,634     | 657,685,502   | 797,530,933   |
| 57. | All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)   |               | 8,250,176       | 13,767,889      | 2,533,721     | 15,637,505    |
| 58. | Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)  |               | 21,886,598      | 30,658,549      | 21,806,829    | 18,591,575    |
| 59. | Total (Line 35)  | 2,650,811,183 | 2,248,091,327   | 2,263,799,294   | 2,302,774,957 | 2,505,696,545 |
|     | Net Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Col. 4)   |               |                 |                 |               |               |
| 60. | Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)  | 1,152,958,140 | 1,058,612,796   | 999,809,359     | 1,008,817,173 | 1,028,793,209 |
| 61. | Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)  | 409,625,554   | 351,875,808     | 355,054,543     | 355,333,455   | 399,067,823   |
| 62. | Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)  | 606,013,464   | 572,490,697     | 592,230,763     | 644,096,975   | 773,153,792   |
| 63. | All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)   | 8,926,090     | 8,081,949       | 13,221,925      | 2,393,053     | 13,193,170    |
| 64. | Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)  | 10,799,052    | 14,808,309      | 24,674,718      | 16,717,446    | 7,868,185     |
| 65. | Total (Line 35)  | 2,188,322,300 | 2,005,869,559   | 1,984,991,308   | 2,027,358,102 | 2,222,076,179 |
|     | Operating Percentages (Page 4)<br>(Item divided by Page 4, Line 1) x 100.0   |               |                 |                 |               |               |
| 66. | Premiums earned (Line 1)   | 100.0         | 100.0           | 100.0           | 100.0         | 100.0         |
| 67. | Losses incurred (Line 2)   | 51.7          | 47.1            | 46.2            | 48.9          | 57.2          |
| 68. | Loss expenses incurred (Line 3)  | 11.7          | 11.7            | 14.3            | 12.0          | 11.2          |
| 69. | Other underwriting expenses incurred (Line 4)  | 30.7          | 31.1            | 31.0            | 31.3          | 32.3          |
| 70. | Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8)  | 5.9           | 10.2            | 8.5             | 7.9           | (0.6)         |
|     | Other Percentages  |               |                 |                 |               |               |
| 71. | Other underwriting expenses to net premiums written (Page 4, Lines 4 + 5 - 15 divided by Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6, Line 35 x 100.0)                               | 29.9          | 30.5            | 30.6            | 30.3          | 31.7          |
| 72. | Losses and loss expenses incurred to premiums earned (Page 4, Lines 2 + 3 divided by Page 4, Line 1 x 100.0)   | 63.4          | 58.7            | 60.5            | 60.9          | 68.3          |
| 73. | Net premiums written to policyholders' surplus (Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6, Line 35, divided by Page 3, Line 37, Col. 1 x 100.0)                                    | 68.3          | 66.4            | 63.5            | 62.5          | 77.3          |
|     | One Year Loss Development (000 omitted)  |               |                 |                 |               |               |
| 74. | Development in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred prior to current year (Schedule P, Part 2-Summary, Line 12, Col. 11)                                  | (89,726)      | (135,013)       | (226,248)       | (99,269)      | (118,406)     |
| 75. | Percent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to policyholders' surplus of prior year-end (Line 74 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 1 x 100) | (1.4)         | (2.1)           | (3.5)           | (1.9)         | (2.4)         |
|     | Two Year Loss Development (000 omitted)  |               |                 |                 |               |               |
| 76. | Development in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred 2 years before the current year and prior year (Schedule P, Part 2-Summary, Line 12, Col. 12)         | (226,696)     | (324,124)       | (311,265)       | (221,129)     | (214,211)     |
| 77. | Percent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to reported policyholders' surplus of second prior-year end  |               |                 |                 |               |               |
|     | (Line 76 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 2 x 100.0)   | (3.5)         | (4.9)           | [(6.0)          | (4.5)         | (3.9)         |

If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors? Yes [ ] No [ ] If no, please explain:

## Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY

# SCHEDULE P - ANALYSIS OF LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES

### **SCHEDULE P - PART 1 - SUMMARY**

(\$000 Omitted)

|                | F         | Premiums Earne | d             |             |           | Loss and   | Loss Expense | Payments  |        |             |                | 12         |
|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Years in Which | 1         | 2              | 3             |             |           |            | and Cost     | Adjusting |        | 10          | 11             | Number     |
| Premiums       |           |                |               | Loss Pa     | ayments   | Containmer | nt Payments  | Payn      |        | 1           |                | of         |
| Were           |           |                |               | 4           | 5         | 6          | 7            | 8         | 9      | Salvage     | Total          | Claims     |
| Earned and     | Direct    |                |               | Direct      |           | Direct     |              | Direct    |        | and         | Net Paid       | Reported-  |
| Losses Were    | and       |                | Net           | and         |           | and        |              | and       |        | Subrogation | (Cols. 4 - 5 + | Direct and |
| Incurred       | Assumed   | Ceded          | (Cols. 1 - 2) | Assumed     | Ceded     | Assumed    | Ceded        | Assumed   | Ceded  | Received    | 6 - 7 + 8 - 9) | Assumed    |
| 1. Prior       | XXX       | XXX            | XXX           | 261,624     | 64,198    | 53,562     | 8,290        | 20,470    | 344    | (1,790)     | 262,825        | XXX        |
| 2. 2007        | 4,200,247 | 473,682        | 3,726,565     | 1,708,768   | 166,675   | 169,147    | 13,772       | 181,236   | 5,245  | 92,244      | 1,873,458      | XXX        |
| 3. 2008        | 4,231,003 | 478,922        | 3,752,081     | 2,137,507   | 220,310   | 183,160    | 13,692       | 211,603   | 3,884  | 96,084      | 2,294,383      | XXX        |
| 4. 2009        | 4,178,352 | 401,466        | 3,776,886     | 1,922,478   | 127,824   | 170,752    | 10,323       | 206,528   | 3,555  | 103,072     | 2,158,056      | XXX        |
| 5. 2010        | 4,159,986 | 377,737        | 3,782,249     | 2,125,431   | 122,163   | 185,497    | 8,766        | 209,667   | 2,800  | 107,188     | 2,386,866      | XXX        |
| 6. 2011        | 4,293,975 | 355,024        | 3,938,950     | 2,570,622   | 169,720   | 192,793    | 10,653       | 217,347   | 2,370  | 115,904     | 2,798,020      | XXX        |
| 7. 2012        | 4,400,792 | 377,119        | 4,023,673     | 2,436,415   | 381,955   | 183,757    | 19,477       | 226,373   | 4,077  | 108,709     | 2,441,037      | XXX        |
| 8. 2013        | 4,448,168 | 398,665        | 4,049,504     | 1,737,405   | 106,400   | 147,651    | 5,987        | 209,039   | 5,892  | 91,863      | 1,975,817      | XXX        |
| 9. 2014        | 4,449,743 | 381,130        | 4,068,613     | 1,582,650   | 104,205   | 119,959    | 5,544        | 198,377   | 5,938  | 85,395      | 1,785,299      | XXX        |
| 10. 2015       | 4,514,224 | 349,209        | 4,165,015     | 1,359,707   | 74,215    | 73,986     | 3,296        | 194,261   | 4,502  | 78,255      | 1,545,942      | XXX        |
| 11. 2016       | 4,680,357 | 335,099        | 4,345,258     | 970,653     | 38,740    | 28,771     | 1,328        | 171,696   | 1,342  | 50,684      | 1,129,711      | XXX        |
| 12. Totals     | XXX       | XXX            | XXX           | .18,813,261 | 1,576,405 | 1,509,035  | 101,127      | 2,046,598 | 39,947 | 927,607     | 20,651,415     | XXX        |

|    |          |           |         |           |         |                        |                |               |        | Adjusting | and Other | 23          | 24        | 25           |
|----|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
|    |          |           | Losses  | Unpaid    |         | Defer                  | nse and Cost ( | Containment U | Inpaid |           | paid      |             | Total     |              |
|    |          | Case      | Basis   | Bulk +    | · IBNR  | Case Basis Bulk + IBNR |                |               | 21     | 22        |           | Net         | Number of |              |
|    |          | 13        | 14      | 15        | 16      | 17                     | 18             | 19            | 20     |           |           | Salvage     | Losses    | Claims       |
|    |          | Direct    |         | Direct    |         | Direct                 |                | Direct        |        | Direct    |           | and         | and       | Outstanding- |
|    |          | and       |         | and       |         | and                    |                | and           |        | and       |           | Subrogation | Expenses  | Direct and   |
|    |          | Assumed   | Ceded   | Assumed   | Ceded   | Assumed                | Ceded          | Assumed       | Ceded  | Assumed   | Ceded     | Anticipated | Unpaid    | Assumed      |
| 1. | Prior    | 1,306,015 | 396,612 | 862,836   | 152,404 | 123,425                | 15,640         | 222,254       | 19,677 | 135,512   | 1,406     | 3,622       | 2,064,304 | XXX          |
| 2. | 2007     | 65,242    | 14,597  | 61,251    | 6,656   | 5,719                  | 819            | 14,227        | 294    | 3,678     | (3)       | 1,005       | 127,754   | XXX          |
| 3. | 2008     | 66,890    | 7,636   | 75,261    | 8,853   | 7,253                  | 324            | 16,734        | 1,346  | 3,740     | (3)       | 2,015       | 151,721   | XXX          |
| 4. | 2009     | 77,957    | 16,265  | 82,740    | 10,461  | 7,228                  | 223            | 15,545        | 865    | 3,817     | (5)       | 2,384       | 159,478   | XXX          |
| 5. | 2010     | 98,368    | 9,940   | 95,569    | 6,427   | 9,743                  | 304            | 17,616        | 792    | 5,915     | 9         | 3,832       | 209,740   | XXX          |
| 6. | 2011     | 121,367   | 7,024   | 121,586   | 6,393   | 13,889                 | 639            | 23,406        | 644    | 8,176     | 11        | 6,725       | 273,713   | XXX          |
| 7. | 2012     | 164,622   | 15,927  | 169,595   | 12,163  | 18,898                 | 576            | 42,665        | 916    | 12,909    | 41        | 10,343      | 379,066   | XXX          |
| 8. | 2013     | 227,490   | 21,284  | 220,799   | 17,159  | 26,914                 | 866            | 68,661        | 1,363  | 19,969    | 59        | 14,535      | 523,103   | XXX          |
| 9. | 2014     | 310,799   | 33,172  | 332,022   | 27,834  | 38,520                 | 1,789          | 88,382        | 4,308  | 31,751    | 326       | 23,040      | 734,046   | XXX          |
| 10 | . 2015   | 405,032   | 42,169  | 526,127   | 44,643  | 42,300                 | 1,494          | 101,997       | 3,389  | 35,725    | 389       | 31,863      | 1,019,098 | XXX          |
| 11 | . 2016   | 565,888   | 44,260  | 968,185   | 68,816  | 46,570                 | 1,760          | 160,559       | 4,744  | 92,853    | 679       | 73,940      | 1,713,795 | XXX          |
| 12 | . Totals | 3,409,670 | 608,886 | 3,515,971 | 361,807 | 340,459                | 24,432         | 772,045       | 38,339 | 354,045   | 2,909     | 173,303     | 7,355,818 | XXX          |

| _  |           | ı         |                  |           | T        |                |           | ı     |         |               | T              |           |
|----|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------|---------------|----------------|-----------|
|    |           |           | Total Losses and |           | Loss and | Loss Expense P | ercentage | Nonte | abular  | 34            | Not Rala       | nce Sheet |
|    |           |           | s Expenses Incu  |           |          | red/Premiums E |           |       | count   |               | Reserves after |           |
|    | ,         | 26        | 27               | 28        | 29 `     | 30             | 31        | 32    | 33      | Inter-Company | 35             | 36        |
|    |           | Direct    |                  |           | Direct   |                |           |       |         | Pooling       |                | Loss      |
|    |           | and       | Cadad            | Net       | and      | Cadad          | Net       | Lana  | Loss    | Participation | Losses         | Expenses  |
|    |           | Assumed   | Ceded            | ivei      | Assumed  | Ceded          | ivet      | Loss  | Expense | Percentage    | Unpaid         | Unpaid    |
| 1  | . Prior   | XXX       | XXX              | XXX       | XXX      | XXX            | XXX       | 0     | 0       | XXX           | 1,619,835      | 444,469   |
| 2  | . 2007.   | 2,209,267 | 208,055          | 2,001,212 | 52.6     | 43.9           | 53.7      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 105,240        | 22,514    |
| 3  | . 2008.   | 2,702,147 | 256,043          | 2,446,104 | 63.9     | 53.5           | 65.2      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 125,662        | 26,059    |
| 4  | . 2009.   | 2,487,045 | 169,511          | 2,317,534 | 59.5     | 42.2           | 61.4      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 133,971        | 25,507    |
| 5  | . 2010.   | 2,747,806 | 151,200          | 2,596,607 | 66.1     | 40.0           | 68.7      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 177,570        | 32,170    |
| 6  | . 2011.   | 3,269,187 | 197,454          | 3,071,733 | 76.1     | 55.6           | 78.0      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 229,536        | 44,177    |
| 7  | . 2012.   | 3,255,235 | 435,131          | 2,820,103 | 74.0     | 115.4          | 70.1      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 306,127        | 72,938    |
| 8  | . 2013.   | 2,657,928 | 159,008          | 2,498,920 | 59.8     | 39.9           | 61.7      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 409,846        | 113,257   |
| 9  | . 2014.   | 2,702,461 | 183,116          | 2,519,346 | 60.7     | 48.0           | 61.9      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 581,816        | 152,231   |
| 10 | ). 2015.  | 2,739,136 | 174,097          | 2,565,039 | 60.7     | 49.9           | 61.6      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 844,348        | 174,750   |
| 11 | . 2016.   | 3,005,174 | 161,668          | 2,843,506 | 64.2     | 48.2           | 65.4      | 0     | 0       | 20.36         | 1,420,997      | 292,798   |
| 12 | 2. Totals | XXX       | XXX              | XXX       | XXX      | XXX            | XXX       | 0     | 0       | XXX           | 5,954,948      | 1,400,870 |

Note: Parts 2 and 4 are gross of all discounting, including tabular discounting. Part 1 is gross of only nontabular discounting, which is reported in Columns 32 and 33 of Part 1. The tabular discount, if any, is reported in the Notes to Financial Statements, which will reconcile Part 1 with Parts 2 and 4.

### Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY

# **SCHEDULE P - PART 2 - SUMMARY**

|                                  | Incurred Net Losses and Defense and Cost Containment Expenses Reported at Year End (\$000 omitted) |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | DEVELO     | , <u> </u> |           |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
|                                  | 1  | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10         | 11         | 12        |
| Years in<br>Which<br>Losses Were |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |            | One        | Two       |
| Incurred                         | 2007   | 2008      | 2009      | 2010      | 2011      | 2012      | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016       | Year       | Year      |
| 1. Prior                         | 6,205,244  | 5,980,745 | 5,796,413 | 5,630,021 | 5,583,552 | 5,515,277 | 5,472,351 | 5,358,446 | 5,343,254 | 5,331,943  | (11,311)   | (26,503)  |
| 2. 2007                          | 2,051,783  | 2,002,234 | 1,949,520 | 1,948,097 | 1,900,397 | 1,868,191 | 1,851,804 | 1,842,866 | 1,836,052 | 1,827,119  | (8,933)    | (15,746)  |
| 3. 2008                          | XXX  | 2,350,465 | 2,372,856 | 2,360,250 | 2,307,943 | 2,282,438 | 2,274,606 | 2,251,369 | 2,242,790 | 2,240,602  | (2,188)    | (10,767)  |
| 4. 2009                          | XXX  | XXX       | 2,205,536 | 2,191,255 | 2,185,279 | 2,167,834 | 2,148,446 | 2,139,327 | 2,133,591 | 2,117,231  | (16,361)   | (22,096)  |
| 5. 2010                          | XXX  | XXX       | XXX       | 2,351,803 | 2,431,308 | 2,422,120 | 2,407,089 | 2,399,640 | 2,395,416 | 2,391,575  | (3,841)    | (8,065)   |
| 6. 2011                          | XXX  | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | 2,873,377 | 2,901,317 | 2,906,431 | 2,887,576 | 2,881,652 | 2,857,518  | (24,135)   | (30,058)  |
| 7. 2012                          | XXX  | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | 2,656,088 | 2,653,270 | 2,622,777 | 2,598,553 | 2,593,500  | (5,053)    | (29,277)  |
| 8. 2013                          | XXX  | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | 2,336,495 | 2,322,243 | 2,295,058 | 2,284,937  | (10,121)   | (37,305)  |
| 9. 2014                          | XXX  | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | 2,352,376 | 2,315,239 | 2,305,497  | (9,742)    | (46,879)  |
| 10. 2015                         | XXX  | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | 2,348,849 | 2,350,806  | 1,957      | XXX       |
| 11. 2016                         | XXX  | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | XXX       | 2,593,816  | XXX        | XXX       |
|                                  |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 12. Totals | (89,726)   | (226,696) |

#### **SCHEDULE P - PART 3 - SUMMARY**

|    |           |         |           |                 | SCHLD          | OLLI           | - 1 41/1       | 3 - 30 li      |                  |             |           |             |           |
|----|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|    |           |         | Cumulativ | e Paid Net Loss | ses and Defens | e and Cost Con | tainment Exper | ses Reported a | t Year End (\$00 | 00 omitted) |           | 11          | 12        |
|    |           | 1       | 2         | 3               | 4              | 5              | 6              | 7              | 8                | 9           | 10        |             | Number of |
|    |           |         |           |                 |                |                |                |                |                  |             |           | Number of   | Claims    |
|    | Years in  |         |           |                 |                |                |                |                |                  |             |           | Claims      | Closed    |
|    | Which     |         |           |                 |                |                |                |                |                  |             |           | Closed With | Without   |
| Lo | sses Were |         |           |                 |                |                |                |                |                  |             |           | Loss        | Loss      |
|    | Incurred  | 2007    | 2008      | 2009            | 2010           | 2011           | 2012           | 2013           | 2014             | 2015        | 2016      | Payment     | Payment   |
| 1. | Prior     | 000     | 936,079   | 1,496,295       | 1,945,293      | 2,237,979      | 2,474,586      | 2,671,759      | 2,869,520        | 3,040,791   | 3,283,489 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 2. | 2007      | 699,824 | 1,091,990 | 1,309,671       | 1,461,922      | 1,562,142      | 1,617,963      | 1,651,380      | 1,669,544        | 1,685,041   | 1,697,467 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 3. | 2008      | XXX     | 907,861   | 1,383,067       | 1,639,772      | 1,810,354      | 1,928,630      | 2,000,024      | 2,038,899        | 2,063,756   | 2,086,665 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 4. | 2009      | XXX     | XXX       | 851,385         | 1,313,723      | 1,552,899      | 1,715,735      | 1,825,593      | 1,885,292        | 1,930,430   | 1,955,083 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 5. | 2010      | XXX     | XXX       | XXX             | 958,183        | 1,476,658      | 1,745,368      | 1,934,181      | 2,058,508        | 2,134,282   | 2,179,999 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 6. | 2011      | XXX     | XXX       | XXX             | XXX            | 1,320,323      | 1,905,723      | 2,188,004      | 2,376,944        | 2,508,968   | 2,583,042 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 7. | 2012      | XXX     | XXX       | XXX             | XXX            | XXX            | 1,088,918      | 1,652,306      | 1,904,311        | 2,099,764   | 2,218,741 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 8. | 2013      | XXX     | XXX       | XXX             | XXX            | XXX            | XXX            | 881,895        | 1,339,014        | 1,594,454   | 1,772,669 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 9. | 2014      | XXX     | XXX       | XXX             | XXX            | XXX            | XXX            | XXX            | 886,573          | 1,334,896   | 1,592,860 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 10 | . 2015    | XXX     | XXX       | XXX             | XXX            | XXX            | XXX            | XXX            | XXX              | 875,950     | 1,356,183 | XXX         | XXX       |
| 11 | . 2016    | XXX     | XXX       | XXX             | XXX            | XXX            | XXX            | XXX            | XXX              | XXX         | 959,357   | XXX         | XXX       |

#### SCHEDULE P - PART 4 - SUMMARY

|                                  | SCHEDULE P - PART 4 - SUIVINART |           |                 |                   |                 |                    |                   |                    |           |           |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
|                                  |                                 | Bulk and  | d IBNR Reserves | on Net Losses and | Defense and Cos | st Containment Exp | penses Reported a | at Year End (\$000 | omitted)  |           |  |  |
|                                  | 1                               | 2         | 3               | 4                 | 5               | 6                  | 7                 | 8                  | 9         | 10        |  |  |
| Years in<br>Which<br>Losses Were |                                 |           |                 |                   |                 |                    |                   |                    |           |           |  |  |
| Incurred                         | 2007                            | 2008      | 2009            | 2010              | 2011            | 2012               | 2013              | 2014               | 2015      | 2016      |  |  |
| 1. Prior                         | 3,541,011                       | 2,844,352 | 2,414,155       | 2,035,644         | 1,802,974       | 1,613,851          | 1,484,337         | 1,270,045          | 1,160,467 | 977,699   |  |  |
| 2. 2007                          | 898,210                         | 561,242   | 383,998         | 295,215           | 212,312         | 157,485            | 124,352           | 103,715            | 89,904    | 73,186    |  |  |
| 3. 2008                          | XXX                             | 942,287   | 581,359         | 413,019           | 270,605         | 200,358            | 162,540           | 120,163            | 97,762    | 86,308    |  |  |
| 4. 2009                          | XXX                             | XXX       | 892,835         | 518,269           | 367,865         | 255,515            | 184,611           | 143,118            | 117,303   | 92,321    |  |  |
| 5. 2010                          | XXX                             | XXX       | XXX             | 865,615           | 546,000         | 357,216            | 243,086           | 173,594            | 137,078   | 112,042   |  |  |
| 6. 2011                          | XXX                             | XXX       | XXX             | XXX               | 949,731         | 558,713            | 385,843           | 262,008            | 193,821   | 144,861   |  |  |
| 7. 2012                          | XXX                             | XXX       | XXX             | XXX               | XXX             | 979,322            | 586,162           | 382,885            | 263,258   | 206,618   |  |  |
| 8. 2013                          | XXX                             | XXX       | XXX             | XXX               | XXX             | XXX                | 928,087           | 575,246            | 380,116   | 277,958   |  |  |
| 9. 2014                          | XXX                             | XXX       | XXX             | XXX               | XXX             | XXX                | XXX               | 981,841            | 579,270   | 396,710   |  |  |
| 10. 2015                         | XXX                             | XXX       | XXX             | XXX               | XXX             | XXX                | XXX               | XXX                | 965,604   | 588,597   |  |  |
| 11. 2016                         | XXX                             | XXX       | XXX             | XXX               | XXX             | XXX                | XXX               | XXX                | XXX       | 1,067,364 |  |  |

#### Annual Statement for the year 2016 of the TRAVELERS CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY SCHEDULE T - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

| 55   |        |                                    |        |                 | Allocated by    | States and      | Territories   |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
|--|--------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| State   Part   Company     |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| States   Line   Company    |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 | Direct Losses |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| Marchan   Activation   State   |        |                                    |        | 2               | 3               |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| A Alabaran.   A.   |        |                                    | Active | Direct Premiums | Direct Premiums | ,               | (Deducting    | Direct Losses           | Direct Losses  |                                       | chasing Groups    |  |  |  |
| 2 Alanka AK  |        | •                                  |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | (Incl. in Col. 2) |  |  |  |
| 3. Artenes AP L  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 0                 |  |  |  |
| A Areamana   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | -                 |  |  |  |
| Common Co.   L.   9.9295   1.888,136   0   13.38661   117.788   20.1725   5.969   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               | , ,                     |                | ,                                     |                   |  |  |  |
| 6. Colorado. CO L. 922.952 1.088.163 42 900.220 590.061 8.8787 1.199 0.0 0.0 1.58.91.138 65.779 1.192.71 (1476.7022) 1.142.71 (1476.702 |        |                                    |        |                 |                 | /               |               | , , .                   |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 7. Comerical CT L. 1. 6882.200   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               | , , , , , , , , , , , , |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 8. Delevare DE L. 449,984 386,240 6.13 22.2362 0.872.230 13.72.274 4.349 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| Secretar of Columbias  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 10   Floridat  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               | ,                       |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 11   Georgia   GA  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 12   Hawaii  | -      |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 13. tichn  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 14.   Binose   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 | -               |               |                         |                |                                       | _                 |  |  |  |
| 15   Indiama.   N   L   3.497674   3.870,118   16,329   1,828.276   1,562.564   9,733,100   1,544   0.632   0.0    |        |                                    |        | , ,             |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 16.   10-wa  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 17. Kansas. KS   L   5.416.238   6.216.095   5.712   2.994.055   2.438.172   1.948.742   3.533   0.0     19. Louisiena   LA   L   8.201.922   7.622.576   46,756   3.401.950   2.346.09   4.2088.741   4.979   0.0     19. Louisiena   LA   L   8.201.922   7.622.576   46,756   3.401.950   2.346.09   4.2088.741   4.979   0.0     19. Louisiena   LA   L   8.201.922   7.622.576   46,756   3.401.950   2.346.09   4.2088.741   4.979   0.0     10. Maine   ME   L   459.944   7.068.734   7.125   5.249.06   8.083   7.208.616   4.77   0.0     12. Mayrand   MD   L   5.449.954   7.068.734   7.7468   6.252.134   2.957.699   7.72.308.745   3.639   0.0     12. Mainstanties   MA   L   5.749.954   5.948.737   3.222.741   4.456.881   7.726.00   0.0     12. Ministanties   MA   L   5.766.232   7.116.771   3.939.40   4.548.737   3.507.377   3.227.00   3.239.946.691   3.106   0.0     13. Ministanties   MS   L   4.193.239   4.223.147   11.555   16.63.151   9.426.699   2.0140.355   3.860   0.0     14. Ministanties   MS   L   4.727.999   4.355.037   5.712   2.75.047   4.4611   1.387.999   5.76   0.0     15. Montana   MT   L   4.727.999   4.355.037   5.712   2.75.047   4.4611   1.387.999   5.76   0.0     15. Newbrastan   NE   L   1.157.16   1.113.00   1.086   1.106.049   (99.176)   1.753.181   6.62   0.0     15. Newbrastan   NE   L   1.157.16   1.113.00   1.086   1.106.049   (99.176)   1.753.181   6.62   0.0     15. Newbrastan   NE   L   1.257.69   1.811.906   0.0   4.857.22   9.08.310   3.835.597   1.875   0.0     15. New Jersey   N   L   2.207.861   2.334.779   5.7226   5.686.436   (3.937.159)   1.703.76.443   2.253   0.0     15. New Jersey   N   L   2.207.861   2.334.779   5.7226   5.686.436   (3.937.159)   1.703.76.443   2.253   0.0     15. New Jersey   N   L   2.248.949   2.249.147   2.249.949   2.249   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                | ,                                     | _                 |  |  |  |
| 18   Kembacky   KY   L   1,861 508   1,642 235   0   1,357.761   1,915.456   22.428,785   1,160   0   0   1,000   1,   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 | ,               |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 19   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | -                 |  |  |  |
| 20   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 21   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 22   Messachusetts   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 23 Michigen  |        |                                    | I      |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 24 Minnesota   MN   L   5.706.323   7.116.371   399.540   4.548.778   3.507.377   33.54.278   3.247   0.0     25 Mississipp   MS   L   4.193.239   4.221.47   11.555   1.660.115   9.422.214   2.0   3.996   0.0     26 Missouri   MO   L   4.263.336   4.771.153   3.45   4.194.560   7.012.400   2.214.128   3.996   0.0     27 Montana   MT   L   4.273.99   4.35.037   5.712   2.775.647   4.48   4.1   1.387.890   5.76   0.0     28 Nebraska   NE   L   1.125.716   1.113.400   1.365   1.160.469   (89.218)   1.155.3181   6.62   0.0     29 Nevadio   NW   L   1.980.697   1.811.099   0.0   4.85.732   9.993.10   3.635.597   1.875   0.0     30 New Hampshire   NH   L   581.134   5.82.291   3.727   775.296   4.163.1323   1.666.739   736   0.0     31 New Jersey   NJ   L   2.67.861   2.334.279   5.72.25   6.686.435   (3.997.198)   1.70.376.443   2.533   0.0     32 New Mexico   NM   L   4.455.491   1.302.082   5.5983   372.509   9.92.082   (1.618.3033   1.425   0.0     33 New York   NY   L   26.319.231   24.911.545   22.293   3.4707.02.3   7.467.488   2.363.806   9.95.54   0.0     34 North Carolina   NC   L   644.473   6.85.23   1.826   (1.600)   (3.7855)   88.094   2.5   0.0     35 North Dakota   ND   L   94.730   8.85.23   1.826   (1.600)   (3.7855)   88.094   2.5   0.0     36 Olino   OH   L   771.299   727.768   2.371   2.201.43   (3.997.199)   4.5   0.0     37 Oklahoma   OK   L   975.882   1.077.023   2.487   177.147   (6.998.241)   0.907.799   4.5   0.0     38 Oregon   OR   L   6.282.208   5.706.806   8.860   1.755.524   2.949.144   9.007.799   4.5   0.0     39 Pennsylvania   PA   L   1.1479.040   11.633.137   22.368   2.443.37.977   215.044.339   166.776.617   7.440   0.0     40 Rhode Island   RI   L   4.30.140   4.983.28   1.175   1.175.674   2.491.44   9.007.799   4.5   0.0     41 South Carolina   NC   L   2.474.980   2.085.477   2.5006   641.230   1.322.477   1.420.8655   2.209   0.0   0   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | -                 |  |  |  |
| 25   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 26   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 27 Mortana   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 28   Nevaska   NE     1,125,716   1,113,400   1,365   1,160,469   69,216)   1,155,181   662   0.0  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | _                 |  |  |  |
| 29   Nevrada   |        |                                    |        | l '             |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 30. New Hampshire   NH   L   S81,134   S42,291   3.727   75,2954   (1,63),323]   16,664,793   736   0.0     31. New Jersey   NJ   L   2,267,861   2,334,279   57,276   6,686,436   (3,997,159)   17,376,443   2,533   0.0     32. New Mexico   NM   L   1,435,491   1,302,082   5,693   3.72,509   592,092   4,018,093   1,426   0.0     33. New York   NY   L   26,193,321   24,911,545   42,829   3.4,070,232   7,467,489   20,585,306   593,354   0.0     34. North Carcinia   NC   L   8,44,975   8,105,992   8,996   4,087,557   5,800,000   32,079,679   13,665   0.0     35. North Dakota   ND   L   84,730   85,923   1,826   (1,050)   (37,855)   88,094   26   0.0     35. North Dakota   ND   L   975,882   1,077,023   2,487   171,147   (6,982,241)   8,047,890   45   0.0     37. Oklahoma   OK   L   975,882   1,077,023   2,487   171,147   (6,982,241)   8,047,890   45   0.0     39. Pennsylvania   PA   L   11,479,404   11,833,137   26,388   244,337,977   2,262,221   26,481,673   555   0.0     40. Rhode Island   RI   L   430,140   498,328   1,175   1,479,677   2,262,221   26,481,673   555   0.0     41. South Carcinia   SC   L   2,474,090   2,085,477   2,500,200   2,487   3,915,012   2,487   1,000,400   2,487      |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 31 New Jersey  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 32 New Mexico  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         | , ,            |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 33   New York  | 32     | New Mexico NM                      |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 34   North Carolina  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| South Carolina   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 36 Ohio  |        |                                    |        | , ,             | , ,             |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 37. Oklahoma   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                | 342                                   | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 38   Oregon   OR   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         | 8,047,890      |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 39   Pennsylvania  | 38.    |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               | 2,494,144               | 9,060,374      | 7,170                                 | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 40.   Rhode   Island.   RI   L   | 39.    |                                    |        |                 |                 | 62,368          |               | 215,044,339             | 165,776,461    | 7,840                                 | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 42   South Dakota.   SD   L   452/738   341,806   4,058   243,379   6,665,657   1,502,801   387   0.0     43   Tennessee   TN   L   15,973,200   15,868,640   20,451   5,643,079   8,253,591   59,653,966   11,322   0.0     44   Texas   TX   L   50,118,662   51,185,167   116,410   10,995,098   24,348,687   113,196,499   45,787   0.0     45   Utah   UT   L   1,393,612   1,569,194   27,669   789,301   149,764   3,945,012   2,067   0.0     46   Vermont   VT   L   173,993   205,860   3,766   618,627   368,022   4,750,791   198   0.0     47   Virginia   VA   L   25,439,386   24,881,286   32,597   11,908,863   6,486,104   46,553,685   155,997   0.0     48   Washington   WA   L   1,582,787   967,934   1,107   1,691,387   1,068,602   8,714,043   2,310   0.0     49   West Virginia   WV   L   3,531,852   3,013,430   28   1,333,843   1,950,626   7,029,943   1,449   0.0     50   Wisconsin   WI   L   4,438,406   5,308,734   5,8722   5,484,326   5,062,888   32,594,137   1,043   0.0     51   Wyoming   WY   L   61,110   556,498   571   1,4651   (1,651)   223,967   58   0.0     52   American Samoa   AS   N   250   250   0   0   0   0   0   0   0     53   Guarm   GU   L   37,529   47,468   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0     54   Puerto Rico   PR   L   27,48,628   2,443,557   0   5,570,155   5,347,795   792,747   34   0     55   US Virgin Islands   VI   L   460,095   401,203   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0     56   Northern Mariana Islands   MP   N   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                | 565                                   | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 42   South Dakota.   SD   L   452/738   341,806   4,058   243,379   6,665,657   1,502,801   387   0.0     43   Tennessee   TN   L   15,973,200   15,868,640   20,451   5,643,079   8,253,591   59,653,966   11,322   0.0     44   Texas   TX   L   50,118,662   51,185,167   116,410   10,995,098   24,348,687   113,196,499   45,787   0.0     45   Utah   UT   L   1,393,612   1,569,194   27,669   789,301   149,764   3,945,012   2,067   0.0     46   Vermont   VT   L   173,993   205,860   3,766   618,627   368,022   4,750,791   198   0.0     47   Virginia   VA   L   25,439,386   24,881,286   32,597   11,908,863   6,486,104   46,553,685   155,997   0.0     48   Washington   WA   L   1,582,787   967,934   1,107   1,691,387   1,068,602   8,714,043   2,310   0.0     49   West Virginia   WV   L   3,531,852   3,013,430   28   1,333,843   1,950,626   7,029,943   1,449   0.0     50   Wisconsin   WI   L   4,438,406   5,308,734   5,8722   5,484,326   5,062,888   32,594,137   1,043   0.0     51   Wyoming   WY   L   61,110   556,498   571   1,4651   (1,651)   223,967   58   0.0     52   American Samoa   AS   N   250   250   0   0   0   0   0   0   0     53   Guarm   GU   L   37,529   47,468   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0     54   Puerto Rico   PR   L   27,48,628   2,443,557   0   5,570,155   5,347,795   792,747   34   0     55   US Virgin Islands   VI   L   460,095   401,203   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0     56   Northern Mariana Islands   MP   N   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0  | 41.    | South CarolinaSC                   | L      | 2,474,090       | 2,085,477       | 25,006          | 641,290       | 1,322,471               | 14,208,655     | 2,309                                 | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 43   Tennessee   |        | South DakotaSD                     |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 44.   Texas   TX   |        | TennesseeTN                        | L      |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 45. Utah   | 44.    |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 46.   Vermont.   VT   L   173,993   205,860   3,766   6.18,627   368,022   4,750,791   198   0.0     47.   Virginia   VA   L   25,439,366   24,881,286   32,597   11,908,863   6,486,104   46,53,685   155,997   0.0     48.   Washington.   WA   L   1,582,787   967,934   1,107   1,691,387   1,068,602   8,714,043   2,310   0.0     49.   West Virginia   WV   L   3,531,852   3,013,430   28   1,333,843   1,950,626   7,029,943   1,449   0.0     50.   Wisconsin.   WI   L   4,438,406   5,308,734   58,722   5,484,326   5,062,888   32,594,137   1,043   0.0     51.   Wyoming.   WY   L   61,110   56,498   571   14,651   (1,651)   223,967   5.88   0.0     52.   American Samoa   AS   N   250   250   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0     53.   Guam.   GU   L   37,529   47,468   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.5   0.0     54.   Puerto Rico.   PR   L   2,748,628   2,443,557   0.5,570,155   5,347,795   792,747   34   0.0     55.   US Virgin Islands.   VI   L   460,095   401,203   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0     56.   Northern Mariana Islands.   MP   N   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0     57.   Canada   CAN   N   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0     58.   Aggregate Other Alien.   OT   XXX   1,168,075   763,961   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0     58002   BRB Barbados   XXX   31,5024,322   323,998,097   1,675,727   451,495,451   259,479,756   2,191,259,145   448,074   0.0     58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for   Line 58989. (Lines 58001 thru 58002+   XXX   1,168,075   763,961   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0   0.0     58999. Summary of remaining write-ins for   Line 58989. (Lines 58001 thru 58002+   XXX   1,168,075   763,961   0.0     | 45.    | UtahUT                             | L      | 1,393,612       | 1,569,194       |                 |               | 149,764                 |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 48.         Washington         WA         L         1,582,787         967,934         1,107         1,691,387         1,068,602         8,714,043         2,310         0           49.         West Virginia         WV         L         3,531,852         3,013,430         28         1,333,843         1,950,626         7,029,943         1,449         0           50.         Wisconsin         WI         L         4,438,406         5,308,734         58,722         5,484,326         5,062,888         32,594,137         1,043         0           51.         Wyoming         WY         L         61,110         56,498         571         14,651         (1,651)         223,967         58         0           52.         American Samoa         AS         N         250         250         0 <td< td=""><td>46.</td><td></td><td>L</td><td>173,993</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0</td></td<>   | 46.    |                                    | L      | 173,993         |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 49. West Virginia         WV         L         3,531,852         3,013,430         28         1,333,843         1,950,626         7,029,943         1,449         0           50. Wisconsin         .WI         L         4,438,406         5,308,734         58,722         5,484,326         5,062,888         32,594,137         1,043         0           51. Wyoming         .WY         L         61,110         56,498         571         14,651         (1,651)         223,967         58         0           52. American Samoa         .AS         N         250         250           |        |                                    | L      |                 |                 | 32,597          | 11,908,863    |                         | 46,553,685     |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 49.   West Virginia  | 48.    |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 | 1,691,387     | 1,068,602               |                | 2,310                                 | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 50.         Wisconsin.         WI         L.         4,438,406         5,308,734         58,722         5,484,326         5,062,888         32,594,137         1,043         0           51.         Wyoming.         .WY         L.         61,110         564,498         571         14,651         (1,651)         223,967         58         0           52.         American Samoa.         AS         N.         250         250            |        |                                    | L      | 3,531,852       | 3,013,430       | 28              |               | 1,950,626               |                | 1,449                                 | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 52. American Samoa         AS         N.         250         250         0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5,308,734</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>32,594,137</td> <td></td> <td>0</td>   |        |                                    |        |                 | 5,308,734       |                 |               |                         | 32,594,137     |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 53. Guam   | 51.    |                                    | L      | 61,110          | 56,498          | -               | 14,651        | (1,651)                 | 223,967        |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 54. Puerto Rico.         PR         L.         2,748,628         2,443,557         0         .5,570,155         .5,347,795         .792,747         .34         0           55. US Virgin Islands.         VI         L.         .460,095         .401,203         0         0         0         .155,000         0         0           56. Northern Mariana Islands.         MP         .N.         .0  | 52.    |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         | 0              |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 55. US Virgin Islands         VI         L.         .460,095         .401,203         0         0         0         .155,000         0 <td></td> <td>0</td>  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 56. Northern Mariana IslandsMP         N.         0  | 54.    |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 57. Canada         CAN         N.         0         <  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 | 0             |                         | 155,000        | _                                     | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 58. Aggregate Other AlienOT         XXX         1,168,075         763,961         0  | 56.    |                                    |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                | 0                                     | 0                 |  |  |  |
| Section   Sect   | 57.    | CanadaCAN                          | N      |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       | 0                 |  |  |  |
| Section   Sect   | 58.    | Aggregate Other AlienOT            |        |                 |                 |                 | 0             |                         |                | 0                                     | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 58001. BMU Bermuda       XXX       1,157,414       776,569       0   | 59.    | Totals                             | (a)54  | 315,024,322     | 323,998,097     | 1,675,727       | 451,495,451   | 259,479,756             | .2,191,259,145 | 448,074                               | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 58001. BMU Bermuda       XXX       1,157,414       776,569       0   |        |                                    |        |                 |                 | ILS OF WRITE-IN |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| 58002. BRB Barbados       XXX       10,051       3,828       0       <   | 58001. | BMU Bermuda                        | XXX    | 1,157,414       |                 |                 |               | 0                       | 0              | 0                                     | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 58003. VGB British Virgin Islands  |        |                                    |        |                 |                 | 0               | 0             | 0                       |                | 0                                     |                   |  |  |  |
| 58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page 58999. Totals (Lines 58001 thru 58003+ Line 58 above) XXX   |        |                                    |        |                 | · ·             | 0               |               |                         |                | 0                                     | 0                 |  |  |  |
| 58999. Totals (Lines 58001 thru 58003+<br>Line 58998) (Line 58 above) XXX  |        | Summary of remaining write-ins for |        |                 |                 |                 |               |                         |                |                                       |                   |  |  |  |
| Line 58998) (Line 58 above) XXX  |        | Line 58 from overflow page         | XXX    | 125             | 125             | 0               | 0             | 0                       | 0              | 0                                     | 0                 |  |  |  |
|  | 58999. |                                    | 1001   | 4 400 0==       | 700.00:         | _               | _             | _                       | _              | _                                     | _                 |  |  |  |
|  | (c)    |                                    |        |                 |                 | <u> 0</u>       | J0            | 10                      | 0              | J0                                    | j0                |  |  |  |

XXX ...1,168,075

<sup>(</sup>L) - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed Insurance Carrier or Domicilled RRG; (R) - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs; (Q) - Qualified - Qualified or Accredited Reinsurer;
(E) - Eligible - Reporting Entities eligible or approved to write Surplus Lines in the state; (N) - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state.

Explanation of Basis of Allocation of Premiums by States, etc.

Location of property: 1 Fire, 2 Allied lines, 3 Farmowners, 4 Homeowners, 5 CMP, 12 Earthquake, 25 Glass, 26 Burglary and theft, 27 Boiler and machinery, 28 credit; Location of risk:

11 Medical malpractice, 14 Group A&H, 17 Other liability, 18 Products Liability; Location of garage: 19 Auto liability, 21 Auto physical damage, 8 Ocean marine - Where policy is negotiated and placed; 9 Inland marine - Where located; 10 Financial guaranty - Location of principal; 15 Other A&H - Insured's residence; 16 Workers' compensation - Location of employee's workplace; 23 Fidelity - Location of insured's principal office; 22 Aircraft - Location of insured's nicraft operates; 24 Surety - Contract: Location of Project; All Other: Location of Obligee; With respect to international commercial insurance policies (1) for U.S. based insureds with ancillary international operations, or (2) that are placed as part of a controlled master program, allocation is to the situs of the contract, which is typically the headquarter state or principal business location of the first named insured. Exceptions to this include monoline marine or other insurance policies that are designed to insure specifically identified international exposures.

# SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

|   | The Travelers Companies Inc                                   | Minnogoto      | 41 0510060   | Windomara III. LLC (000/)  | Minnagata             | 41 2007090               |
|---|---|----------------|--------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|   | The Travelers Companies, Inc.                                 | Minnesota      |              | Windamere III, LLC (99%)   | Minnesota             | 41-2007089<br>41-1926305 |
|   | St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company (24767) *          | Connecticut    |              | Windamere, LLC (90.2%)   | Minnesota<br>Delaware | 41-1926303               |
|   | St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company (24791) *                  | Connecticut    |              | Camperdown Corporation   |                       |                          |
|   | St. Paul Guardian Insurance Company (24775) *                 | Connecticut    |              | SPC Insurance Agency, Inc.   | Minnesota             | 41-1888760               |
|   | St. Paul Surplus Lines Insurance Company (30481) *            | Delaware       |              | Aprilgrange Limited  | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | The Travelers Casualty Company (41769) *                      | Connecticut    |              | F&G U.K. Underwriters Limited  | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | Travelers Constitution State Insurance Company (41750) *      | Connecticut    |              | Travelers Underwriting Agency Limited                                      | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | Northbrook Holdings, Inc.                                     | Delaware       |              | Travelers Syndicate Management Limited                                     | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | Discover Property & Casualty Insurance Company (36463) *      | Connecticut    |              | Travelers Asia Pte. Ltd.   | Singapore             |                          |
|   | St. Paul Protective Insurance Company (19224) *               | Connecticut    |              | St. Paul Surety Europe Limited   | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | Discover Specialty Insurance Company (10213) *                | Connecticut    |              | Travelers Corporate Trustee Ltd.   | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company (25887) *         | Connecticut    |              | Travelers London Limited   | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Underwriters, Inc. (25879) *  | Wisconsin      |              | TCI Global Services, Inc.  | Delaware              | 52-1965525               |
|   | Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company (35386) *             | Iowa           |              | Travelers Management Limited   | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | Laurel Village Fidelity Realty, Inc.                          | Maryland       |              | Travelers Insurance Company Limited *                                      | United Kingdom        | AA-1121375               |
|   | Laurel Village Joint Venture Partnership (50%)                | Minnesota      |              | Travelers Professional Risks Limited                                       | United Kingdom        |                          |
|   | Laurel Village I Limited Partnership (99%)                    | Minnesota      |              | Travelers Property Casualty Corp.  | Connecticut           | 06-1008174               |
|   | Laurel Village II Limited Partnership (99%)                   | Minnesota      |              | Travelers Insurance Group Holdings Inc.                                    | Delaware              | 06-1445591               |
|   | Laurel Village III Limited Partnership (99%)                  | Minnesota      |              | The Standard Fire Insurance Company (19070) *                              | Connecticut           | 06-6033509               |
|   | Laurel Village IV Limited Partnership (99%)                   | Minnesota      |              | Standard Fire Properties, LLC  | Delaware              | 06-6033509               |
|   | Laurel Village Tower A Limited Partnership (99%)              | Minnesota      |              | Bayhill Restaurant II Associates (50%)                                     | California            | 94-3097171               |
|   | Laurel Village Tower B Limited Partnership (99%)              | Minnesota      | 41-1593312 . | Standard Fire UK Investments, LLC  | Delaware              | 06-6033509               |
|   | Laurel Village Tower C Limited Partnership (99%)              | Minnesota      | 41-1542267 . | The Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut (19062) *        | Connecticut           | 06-0848755               |
|   | Laurel Village Swinford Limited Partnership (99%)             | Minnesota      | 41-1542255 . | Auto Hartford Investments, LLC   | Delaware              | 06-0848755               |
| • | USF&G Retail Associates GP, Inc.                              | Maryland       | 52-1704255 . | Travelers Personal Security Insurance Company (36145) *                    | Connecticut           | 06-1286264               |
| • |   | Maryland       | 52-1704256 . |  | Connecticut           | 06-1286274               |
|   | USF&G/Fidelity Retail Associates Limited Partnership (83.95%) | Maryland       | 52-1704256 . |  | Connecticut           | 36-3703200               |
|   | BMR Sports Properties, Inc.                                   | Maryland       | 52-1852190 . |  | Texas                 | 27-4469564               |
|   | Black Mountain Ranch Limited Partnership (1%)                 | Maryland       | 52-1573778 . | Oregon Evergreen Investor I, LLC   | Delaware              | 06-6033509               |
|   | Black Mountain Ranch Limited Partnership (85%)                | Maryland       | 52-1573778 . | Lone Rock Timber Investments I, LLC (75%)                                  | Delaware              | 61-1639956               |
|   | MMI Capital Trust I   | Delaware       |              | Lone Rock Timber Investments II, LLC (90%)                                 | Delaware              | 32-0447309               |
|   | Promenade Partners, LLC                                       | Delaware       | 41-0406690 . |  | Bermuda               | AA-3194119               |
|   | USF&G Capital I   | Delaware       | 52-1953822   | Travelers Lloyds Management Company  | Texas                 | 20-4312440               |
|   | USF&G Capital III   | Delaware       |              |  | Connecticut           | 06-1534005               |
|   | 350 Market Street, LLC  | Delaware       | 41-0406690 . | Travelers Casualty and Surety Company (19038) *                            | Connecticut           | 06-6033504               |
|   | Travelers Special Services Limited                            | United Kingdom |              |  | Connecticut           | 06-1067463               |
|   | Yonkers Financing Corp.                                       | Delaware       | 20-3033027 . | Travelers MGA, Inc.  | Texas                 | 75-2676034               |
|   | English Turn Fidelity Realty, Inc.                            | Minnesota      |              |  | Canada                |                          |
|   | English Turn LLC (99%)  | Minnesota      |              |  | Canada                | AA-1560270               |
|   | Fidelity English Turn Club LLC (99%)                          | Minnesota      |              |  | Canada                | AA-1560039               |
|   | English Turn LLC (1%)   | Minnesota      |              |  | Connecticut           | 06-0907370               |
|   | English Turn Realty Management, Inc.                          | Minnesota      |              | Travelers Global, Inc.   | Delaware              | 47-2215437               |
|   | Fidelity English Turn Club LLC (1%)                           | Minnesota      |              |  | Delaware              | 47-2215437               |
|   | 8527512 Canada Inc. (22.48%)                                  | Canada         |              |  | Delaware              | 47-2215437               |
|   |   | Canada         |              | J. Malucelli Participações em Seguros e Resseguros S.A. ("Holdco") (49.5%) | Brazil                | 2210 107                 |
|   | Fog City Fund, LLC (99%)                                      | Minnesota      |              | J. Malucelli Resseguradora S.A. *  | Brazil                | AA-2230021               |
|   | Symmetry Growth Capital II, LLC                               | Minnesota      |              |  | Brazil                |                          |
|   | Upper Lake Growth Capital, LLC (99.1%)                        | Minnesota      |              |  | Brazil                | AA-2230002               |
|   | Vesbridge Partners, LP (88.4%)                                | Minnesota      |              | J. Malucelli Controle de Riscos Ltda. (99.99%)                             | Brazil                | .111 2230002             |
|   | Windamere II, LLC (98.9%)                                     | Minnesota      |              |  | Brazil                |                          |
|   |   | 1.11111000td   | .1 1/03/30 . |  | WEII1                 |                          |

#### Notes:

Unless otherwise stated, subsidiaries listed above are 100% owned by respective parent

<sup>\*</sup> Denotes affiliated insurer

# SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

Delaware

06-0566050

| DV 1 11/17 1 0 (4 / (510)) *                               | 0.1.1.                     |                          | T 1 W 1 HG            |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| JMalucelli Travelers Seguros S.A. (51%) *                  | Colombia                   | AA-2330036               | Travelers Marine, LLC |
|  | Brazil                     |                          |                       |
| Travelers Seguros Brasil S.A. *                            | Brazil                     | AA-2230022               |                       |
| Travelers Casualty Insurance Company of America (19046) *  | Connecticut                | 06-0876835               |                       |
| Travelers Casualty Company of Connecticut (36170) *        | Connecticut                | 06-1286266               |                       |
| Travelers Casualty UK Investments LLC                      | Delaware                   | 06-6033504               |                       |
| Travelers Commercial Insurance Company (36137) *           | Connecticut                | 06-1286268               |                       |
| Travelers Excess and Surplus Lines Company (29696) *       | Connecticut                | 06-1203698               |                       |
| Travelers Lloyds of Texas Insurance Company (41564) *      | Texas                      | 75-1732040               |                       |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company (25658) *                  | Connecticut                | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Arch Street North LLC                                      | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| The Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company (25615) *           | Connecticut                | 06-0291290               |                       |
| Travelers Real Estate, LLC                                 | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| First Floridian Auto and Home Insurance Company (10647) *  | Florida                    | 59-3372141               |                       |
| Gulf Underwriters Insurance Company (42811) *              | Connecticut                | 56-1371361               |                       |
| Select Insurance Company (22233) *                         | Texas                      | 75-6013697               |                       |
| Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of Europe, Limited * | United Kingdom             | AA-1120023               |                       |
| Commercial Guaranty Insurance Company (38385) *            | Delaware                   | 75-1679830               |                       |
| Crystal Brook, LLC   | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Durham Holding, LLC  | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Sutton Holdco, LLC   | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Cadet Limited, LLC   | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Arrowhead Company, LLC                                     | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Eastern Asset, LLC   | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Jupiter Holdings, Inc.                                     | Minnesota                  | 41-1769846               |                       |
| American Equity Insurance Company (43117) *                | Arizona                    | 86-0703220               |                       |
|  | Connecticut<br>Connecticut | 86-0868106               |                       |
|  |                            | 41-6009967               |                       |
|  | Iowa                       | 41-0983992               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 94-6051964               |                       |
|  | Connecticut<br>Delaware    | 06-0566050               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 06-0566050               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 06-0303275<br>58-6020487 |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 06-0336212               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 36-2719165               |                       |
|  | New York                   | 13-2743602               |                       |
|  | Delaware                   | 06-1501229               |                       |
|  | Delaware                   | 06-0303275               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 04-3175569               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 35-1838077               |                       |
| TINDY Foreign, Inc   | Delaware                   | 20-4403403               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 95-3634110               |                       |
|  | Delaware                   | 62-1657094               |                       |
|  | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Tiercel, LLC   | Delaware                   | 06-0566050               |                       |
| Redstart, LLC  | Delaware<br>Delaware       | 06-0566050               |                       |
|  | Connecticut                | 35-1838079               |                       |
|  | Texas                      | 76-0002592               |                       |
| The maverers broyds insurance company (41202)              | TEXAS                      | 70-0002392               |                       |

#### Notes:

Unless otherwise stated, subsidiaries listed above are 100% owned by respective parent

<sup>\*</sup> Denotes affiliated insurer

# 2016 ALPHABETICAL INDEX -- PROPERTY & CASUALTY ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

| Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses)  Exhibit of Net Investment Income  Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets   | 2<br>5<br>12<br>12 | Schedule P–Part 2G–Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler & Machinery)  Schedule P–Part 2H–Section 1–Other Liability–Occurrence  Schedule P–Part 2H–Section 2–Other Liability–Claims–Made  Schedule P–Part 2l–Spec. Prop. (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, Theft) | 58<br>58<br>58 |
|--|--------------------|--|----------------|
| Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses)  Exhibit of Net Investment Income  Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets   | 12<br>12           | Schedule P-Part 2H-Section 2-Other Liability-Claims-Made   |                |
| Exhibit of Net Investment Income Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets   | 12                 |  |                |
| Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets  |                    | Schedule P-Part ZI-Spec. Prop. (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burdiary, Them)   | 59             |
| Exhibit of Premiums and Losses (State Page)  | 13                 | Schedule P–Part 2J–Auto Physical Damage  | 59             |
| =======================================  | 19                 | Schedule P–Part 2K–Fidelity, Surety  | 59             |
|  | 17                 | Schedule P-Part 2L-Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)   | 59             |
| ů .  | 15                 | Schedule P-Part 2M-International   | 59             |
|  | 3                  | Schedule P–Part 2N–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Property  Schedule P–Part 2O–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Liability  | 60             |
|  | 14                 | Schedule P–Part 2P–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Liability  Schedule P–Part 2P–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines   | 60             |
|  | 100                | Schedule P-Part 2R-Section 1-Products Liability-Occurrence   | 61             |
|  | E01                | Schedule P–Part 2R–Section 2–Products Liability–Claims-Made  | 61             |
|  | E02                | Schedule P–Part 2S–Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty  | 61             |
|  | E03                | Schedule P-Part 2T-Warranty  | 61             |
| Schedule A-Verification Between Years SIG  | 3102               | Schedule P-Part 3A-Homeowners/Farmowners   | 62             |
| Schedule B-Part 1 E0   | E04                | Schedule P–Part 3B–Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical  | 62             |
|  | E05                | Schedule P–Part 3C–Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical   | 62             |
|  | E06                | Schedule P–Part 3D–Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers Compensation)   | 62             |
|  | 3102               | Schedule P-Part 3E-Commercial Multiple Peril   | 62             |
|  | E07<br>E08         | Schedule P–Part 3F–Section 1 –Medical Professional Liability–Occurrence Schedule P–Part 3F–Section 2–Medical Professional Liability–Claims-Made  | 63<br>63       |
|  | E09                | Schedule P-Part 3G-Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler & Machinery)   | 63             |
|  | 3103               | Schedule P-Part 3H-Section 1-Other Liability-Occurrence  | 63             |
|  | E10                | Schedule P-Part 3H-Section 2-Other Liability-Claims-Made   | 63             |
| Schedule D-Part 1A-Section 1   | 3105               | Schedule P-Part 3I-Spec. Prop. (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, Theft)  | 64             |
| Schedule D-Part 1A-Section 2 SIG   | 8018               | Schedule P-Part 3J-Auto Physical Damage  | 64             |
|  | E11                | Schedule P–Part 3K–Fidelity/Surety   | 64             |
|  | E12                | Schedule P-Part 3L-Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)   | 64             |
|  | E13                | Schedule P-Part 3M-International   | 64             |
|  | E14                | Schedule P-Part 3N-Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property  | 65             |
|  | E15                | Schedule P–Part 30–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Liability Schedule P–Part 3P–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines  | 65<br>65       |
|  | E16<br>E16         | Schedule P–Part 3P–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines Schedule P–Part 3R–Section 1–Products Liability–Occurrence  | 66             |
|  | E16<br>8104        | Schedule P-Part 3R-Section 1-Products Liability-Occurrence Schedule P-Part 3R-Section 2-Products Liability-Claims-Made   | 66             |
| ,,,,,  | 3104               | Schedule P-Part 3K-Section 2-Products Liability-Claims-wade Schedule P-Part 3S-Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty  | 66             |
|  | E17                | Schedule P-Part 3T-Warranty  | 66             |
|  | SI10               | Schedule P-Part 4A-Homeowners/Farmowners   | 67             |
| Schedule DB-Part A-Section 1 E1  | E18                | Schedule P-Part 4B-Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical  | 67             |
| Schedule DB–Part A–Section 2   | E19                | Schedule P-Part 4C-Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical   | 67             |
|  | SI11               | Schedule P-Part 4D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers Compensation)   | 67             |
|  | E20                | Schedule P–Part 4E–Commercial Multiple Peril   | 67             |
|  | E21                | Schedule P-Part 4F-Section 1-Medical Professional Liability-Occurrence   | 68             |
|  | SI11<br>SI12       | Schedule P–Part 4F–Section 2–Medical Professional Liability–Claims-Made  Schedule P–Part 4G–Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler & Machinery)  | 68<br>68       |
|  | 3113               | Schedule P-Part 44-Section 1-Other Liability-Occurrence  | 68             |
|  | E22                | Schedule P-Part 4H-Section 2-Other Liability-Claims-Made   | 68             |
|  | E23                | Schedule P-Part 4I-Spec. Prop. (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary & Theft)   | 69             |
|  | SI14               | Schedule P–Part 4J–Auto Physical Damage  | 69             |
|  | E24                | Schedule P-Part 4K-Fidelity/Surety   | 69             |
| Schedule DL-Part 2   | E25                | Schedule P-Part 4L-Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)   | 69             |
| Schedule E–Part 1–Cash   | E26                | Schedule P–Part 4M–International   | 69             |
|  | E27                | Schedule P–Part 4N–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Property  | 70             |
| ' '  | E28                | Schedule P–Part 40–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Liability   | 70             |
|  | 3115               | Schedule P-Part 4P-Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines   | 70             |
|  | 20                 | Schedule P-Part 4R-Section 1-Products Liability-Occurrence   | 71             |
|  | 21                 | Schedule P–Part 4R–Section 2–Products Liability–Claims-Made Schedule P–Part 4S–Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty  | 71<br>71       |
|  | 23                 | Schedule P-Part 4T-Warranty  | 71             |
|  | 24                 | Schedule P–Part 5A–Homeowners/Farmowners   | 72             |
|  | 25                 | Schedule P-Part 5B-Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical  | 73             |
| Schedule F–Part 6-Section 2  | 26                 | Schedule P-Part 5C-Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical   | 74             |
| Schedule F-Part 7  | 27                 | Schedule P-Part 5D-Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers Compensation)   | 75             |
|  | 28                 | Schedule P-Part 5E-Commercial Multiple Peril   | 76             |
|  | 29                 | Schedule P–Part 5F–Medical Professional Liability–Claims-Made  | 78             |
|  | 30                 | Schedule P-Part 5F-Medical Professional Liability-Occurrence   | 77             |
| , and the second | 31                 | Schedule P-Part 5H-Other Liability-Claims-Made   | 80             |
|  | 32                 | Schedule P-Part 5H-Other Liability-Occurrence  | 79<br>82       |
| ,  | 35                 | Schedule P–Part 5R–Products Liability–Claims-Made Schedule P–Part 5R–Products Liability–Occurrence   | 82             |
|  | 36                 | Schedule P–Part ST–Warranty  | 83             |
| · ,  | 37                 | Schedule P-Part 6C-Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical   | 84             |
|  | 38                 | Schedule P–Part 6D–Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers Compensation)   | 84             |
| Schedule P-Part 1E-Commercial Multiple Peril   | 39                 | Schedule P-Part 6E-Commercial Multiple Peril   | 85             |
| , ,  | 40                 | Schedule P–Part 6H–Other Liability–Claims-Made   | 86             |
| ,  | 41                 | Schedule P-Part 6H-Other Liability-Occurrence  | 85             |
|  | 42                 | Schedule P-Part 6M-International   | 86             |
| -  | 43                 | Schedule P-Part 6N-Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property  | 87             |
|  | 44<br>45           | Schedule P-Part 60-Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability Schedule P-Part 6R-Products Liability-Claims Made   | 87<br>88       |
|  | 45                 | Schedule P–Part 6R–Products Liability–Claims-Made Schedule P–Part 6R–Products Liability–Occurrence   | 88             |
| , , ,  | 46                 | Schedule P–Part 7A–Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts  | 89             |
| , ,  | 48                 | Schedule P–Part 7B–Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts  | 91             |
| \  | 49                 | Schedule P Interrogatories   | 93             |
|  | 50                 | Schedule T–Exhibit of Premiums Written   | 94             |
| Schedule P–Part 10–Reinsurance – Nonproportional Assumed Liability   | 51                 | Schedule T–Part 2–Interstate Compact   | 95             |
|  | 52                 | Schedule Y-Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group   | 96             |
| ,  | 53                 | Schedule Y–Detail of Insurance Holding Company System  | 97             |
| ,  | 54                 | Schedule Y-Part 2-Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates  | 98             |
| , , ,  | 55<br>56           | Statement of Income Summary Investment Schedule  | 9101           |
| ,  | 34                 | Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories  | SI01<br>99     |
|  | 57                 | Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories  Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1  | 99             |
|  | 57                 | Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1A  | 7              |
| ¥ /  | 57                 | Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1B  | 8              |
|  | 57                 | Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2   | 9              |
|  |                    |  | 10             |
| Schedule P–Part 2E–Commercial Multiple Peril   | 57                 | Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A  |                |
| Schedule P-Part 2E-Commercial Multiple Peril  Schedule P-Part 2F-Section 1-Medical Professional Liability-Occurrence   | 57<br>58<br>58     | Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3   | 11             |